

**Pre-released FBI file for Raymond Broshears**

**Founder of the Lavender Panthers**

**Obtained (via FOIA) and posted by AltGov2**

**[www.altgov2.org](http://www.altgov2.org)**



U.S. Department of Justice

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
Washington, D.C. 20535

February 2, 2018

MR. RUSS KICK  
PO BOX 36914  
TUCSON, AZ 85740

FOIPA Request No.: 1394565-000  
Subject: BROSHEARS, RAYMOND

Dear Mr. Kick:

Records responsive to your request were previously processed under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act. Enclosed are 300 pages of previously processed documents and a copy of the Explanation of Exemptions. This release is being provided to you at no charge.

Documents or information referred to other Government agencies were not included in this release.

Please be advised that additional records potentially responsive to your subject may exist. If this release of previously processed material does not satisfy your information needs for this request, you may request an additional search for records. Submit your request by mail or fax to – Work Process Unit, 170 Marcel Drive, Winchester, VA 22602, fax number (540) 868-4997. Please cite the FOIPA Request Number in your correspondence.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). See 5 U.S.C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010)). This response is limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the [www.fbi.gov/foia](http://www.fbi.gov/foia) website under "Contact Us." The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

You may file an appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, Suite 11050, 1425 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIAonline portal by creating an account on the following web site: <https://foiaonline.regulations.gov/foia/action/public/home>. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) at 877-684-6448, or by emailing [ogis@nara.gov](mailto:ogis@nara.gov). Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing [foipaquestions@fbi.gov](mailto:foipaquestions@fbi.gov). If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Hardy", is written over the word "Sincerely,".

David M. Hardy  
Section Chief,  
Record/Information  
Dissemination Section  
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)



## **EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS**

### **SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552**

- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information ( A ) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, ( B ) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, ( C ) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, ( D ) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, ( E ) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or ( F ) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

### **SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a**

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

b2  
b7D

Date prepared

9/26/69

Date received

9/26/69

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

BAPAC kaffkt in 11/15/69 march  
for peace

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

Remarks:

CC 100-60736 BAPAC  
100-63295 Joan Art. Begun  
100-50216 Marge Colvin  
100-35654 Margaret Briggs  
100-~~43583~~ Ray Allen  
100-51746 John Moran  
100-43697 Al Williams  
100-0 Paul Traficante  
100-46313 George Rivas  
100-0 Tom Skins  
100-0 Ray Fausel  
100-39114 Berta Ditz

b2  
b7D

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 29 1969	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-43583-6

100-66706-1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

TO : SAC, San Francisco (100-66706)

DATE: 1/9/79

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: Reverend Raymond Broshears  
Information Concerning

by phone

Broshears advised complaint agent/he lived at 990 Geary Apt. #403 phone 885-1001 and wished to report that the SFPD would do nothing in connection with a bomb threat he reported to them. He advised that he received a bomb threat 10:48 pm 1/8/79 and when he ~~called~~ called the SFPD general number, he was advised that he would have to come to the station to make a report. He called Northern Station 1/9/79, but they would not act on his complaint. He advised that his attorney has also called the PD in this matter. He was advised that his call would be made a matter of record.

b7D

1-100-66706

1-9-2886

gdm/

b2  
b7D



5010-108

100-66706-20

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1979	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

*[Signature]*

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 02-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

Date received 8/29/69	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED]	Received by SA [REDACTED]	b6 b7C b7D
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant			
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report	
Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date(s) of activity 8/26/69	
Brief description of activity or material		File where original is located if not attached	
Leaflet of Willard Harper and copy of "Right on", a tabloid with report.		[REDACTED]	

## Remarks:

CAUTION: (See previous FD 306 regarding [REDACTED])

## COPIES:

Ray Allen (100-dead)  
 Jim Van (100-dead)  
 Willard Harper (100-dead)  
 Marge Colvin (100-50216)  
 George Reeves (100-46313)  
 Al Williams (100-45697)(100-46113)  
 Paul Trafacante (100-dead)  
 [REDACTED] (100-62809)  
 [REDACTED] (100-49672)  
 Bud Alcock (100-dead)  
 John Moran (100-1034)  
 (100-23217)  
 (100-51746)

Cyn Evans (100-dead)  
 [REDACTED] (100-54062)

Margaret Driggs (100-35654)  
 Ray Fausel (100-dead)

1-Bay area Peace Action Council

b2  
 b6  
 b7C  
 b7D

## Block Stamp

100-66706-2

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SEP 30 1969	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-2-103778

# WILLARD HARPER

FOR

## SUPERINTENDENT of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION



HISTORY TEACHER  
Los Angeles High School

8 yrs., Teacher in Los Angeles High School.  
12 yrs., Teacher, Jordan High School, Watts.  
8 yrs., Principal and teacher in small town schools in Calif.  
and Idaho.  
2 yrs., Social worker and Director of So. L.A.-Watts State  
Relief Office.

*Invite Harper to Speak to Your Club or Church*

Phone WE 9-7494

929 So. Lucerne, Los Angeles, California 90019

1. STOP the WAR no BOMBING and KILLING. DEMAND U. N. NEGOTIATIONS FOR PEACE IN ASIA; Congress to re-allocate monies for massive education in U.S.
2. HOLD FAST to EDUCATION FOR DEMOCRACY. Expand Jefferson's program of Education for All, including Adults. Establish FORUMS to discuss controversial issues; ENCOURAGE the DEVELOPMENT OF the CHILD'S INTERESTS as of intrinsic worth: Dr. RAFFERTY'S philosophy does not meet the needs of students today. He ignores the interests of the child. Dr. Rafferty espouses an authoritarian philosophy to teach the 5 R's. This produces many youth, who are frustrated, hopeless; who become robots, ruffians or rioters.
3. PROVIDE VOCATIONAL TRAINING for STUDENTS NOT GOING TO COLLEGE. They need jobs. This will aid thousands to become happy, productive citizens; thus helping to prevent Watts-Marina riots. Projects, FEAST IN S.F.(\*) and Don Bosco in San Gabriel are pilots. (\*) Readers Digest, May '66

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 02-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

4. SUPPORT STATE and LOCAL BOARDS of EDUCATION to safeguard local control of schools. Let teacher teach as approved by district.
5. PROVIDE STATE-WIDE READING IMPROVEMENT, particularly for those having trouble with reading.
6. REDUCE CLASS SIZE, where necessary, so that students may have individual help.
7. REMOVE DISORDERLY STUDENTS to SPECIAL HELP ROOMS so that well-behaved students have opportunity to learn.
8. GET FULL VALUE FROM DOLLARS PAID TO TEACHERS for teaching by providing clerical help for them.
9. MAKE MAXIMUM USE of FEDERAL projects such as: HEADSTART, YOUTH OPPORTUNITIES, ELEMENTARY-SECONDARY, MANPOWER DEFENSE-TRAINING, JOB CORPS, SMITH-HUGHES ACTS, etc.
10. ESTABLISH UNIFORM STATEWIDE SALARY SCALE and TENURE to attract and retain competent teachers.
11. BROADEN SUPPORT for JR. COLLEGES, STATE COLLEGES, and UNIVERSITIES. Prevent undue outside interference.
12. ABOLISH the STATE SUPERINTENDENT'S SPY SYSTEM. Rely on courts and professional appeal boards.
13. DEVELOP INSTRUCTION TO PORTRAY ROLE OF MINORITIES' contribution to American Heritage.
14. THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE SHOULD PROMOTE AN EDUCATIONAL CLIMATE in which teachers can render their maximum service. I have every confidence that the teachers of California are doing an excellent job in helping their students to learn to love our country, to uphold the ideals of American democracy and to achieve the maximum of learning. The main function of the State Dept. of Education is to provide technical assistance and financial support to assure that teachers may effectively do their job.

BAY AREA PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

"SPONSORS COMMITTEE"  
MEETING

7:30 p.m. The Home of GEORGE REEVES, War Resistance League, 2877 Turk Street  
TUESDAY EVENING.....AUGUST 26, 1969

THOSE PRESENT: Ray Allen.....JIM VAN.....WILLARD HARPER.....MARGE COLVIN.....  
GEORGE REEVES.....AL WILLIAMS.....PAUL TRAFACANTE.....GALE JUSTICE  
.....SHERMAN GERKE.....BUD ALCOCK.....JOHN MORAN.....CYN EVANS  
JIM HENRY.....MARGARET DRIGGS.....RAY FAUSEL

Meeting was opened by AL WILLIAMS who was named chairman, and the secretary was named and it was yours truly. (surprise?)

First point was brought up by Gale Justice who wanted literature to state that Bay Pac was permanent beyond the November 15th offensive. Other items he wanted added went into heated discussion. GALE JUSTICE wanted all literature sent out to give names of both group and individual sponsors, and this was rejected.

WILLARD HARPER, unsuccessful candidate against Max Rafferty four years ago was introduced by AL WILLIAMS and it was asked that he be given a few minutes to speak. Harper asked our support for the 1970 election. COMMITTEE FOR SOLIDARITY FOR VIETNAMESE PEOPLE has endorsed him as has the American Friends Service Committee. Others expressed great interest. Peace and Freedom (Gale Justice and Bertha ?) expressed great action interest. Harper seemed to be extremely interested in having the support of the Secretary and his group.

A LABOR COMMITTEE CO-ORDINATOR was appointed in the person of JOHN MORAN, whose telephone number is 863-9199. Moran asked Ray Allen for his support and effort in gaining new lists of sympathizers.

BUD ALCOCK of the HIGH SCHOOL PROJECT MOVEMENT (YSA) spoke, and stated that BAY PAC must be stronger in its endorsements of various groups, and activities. This was given considerable verbalized play.

MARGE COLVIN, who gave us her phone (yours truly) 751-2147, wants yours truly to keep in closer touch with her. She (Marge) announced that GI-CAP has moved to #21....28th Street. And that BAY PAC and Student Mobilization will be sharing the same location. This location is to be named this week possibly.

Margaret Driggs made her report and said that the Unitarian Church has not as yet given consent to use their facilities for the future BAY PAC meetings, the next being set for Sept. 4. Marge said that if it were not available that she could gain the use of SACRED HEART again. Yours truly led a barrage against this proposal.

JIM HENRY and CYN EVANS of the SF DRAFT RESISTANCE said that they wanted to stage a strong anti-draft demonstration on the 15th of November. Also that Draft card burnings are being set up that day and a day sometime between now and then.  
AT MARCH.

On SEPTEMBER 6th, SID PECK is due here from Philadelphia and Cleveland for a meeting with the West Coast Regional Committee of the New Mobilization. Terry Hallinan is having him come here in order to "subdue" BAY PAC, of which Terry told Sid over the phone must not be allowed to exist. BAY PAC resistance to Terry is growing every day. MARGE COLVIN said that when SID gets here he will be told that Terry is to be brought into line or he will be thrown out in a general meeting, which would only split all factions. (SUN REPORTER OFFICE MAYBE, TRYING TO GET LOCATION CHANGED)

MARGE announced that NATIONAL Mobilization IS NO LONGER BACKING S.D.S. National Office. And that the Joe Hill Caucus here in SF is recognized. PLP is not.

On the 15, 16, 17th of September, the National Steering Committee of National Mobilization will be on National tour. It was determined that we do not want them here in San Francisco. A phone call by MARGE to them on that effect was authorized.

BAY PAC WESTERN REGIONAL MEETING OF ALL PACS still scheduled on the 27th of Sept.

STEVE WILCOX will be here from the Washington office with SID PECK.

Also left out of last report. Present at last meeting: TED SCOTT, KAREN TALBOT  
- ED KEATING

The ELDORIDGE FOUNDATION will possibly grant a GRANT to BAY PAC according to MARGE.

GOLDEN GATE FREE UNIVERSITY:::447 Turk St. PAUL KI SINGER  
Tel: 431-1371 DOCK OF THE BAY STAFF SUPPORTING BOTH  
MATERIAL AND STAFF. Plate number DUL 452, car belonging to money man of GGFU

Date received 10/3/69  
Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted]  
Received by SA [redacted]  
b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

CLOSED

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

BAY AREA PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
MEETING 9/16/69

and Handout Literature of New Mobilization,  
Bay-Pac & GI Student Union-Berkeley

File where original is located if not attached

100-60736

Remarks:

(contin: See previous report regarding mental condition of Informant)

[redacted] APPEARED IN THE OFFICE 10/3/69 and furnished the attached meeting report and handout literature.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

New Mobilization Committee (100-64324)

Bay Pac (100-60736)

SDS (100-52152)

SWP (61-380)

PFP (100-59230)

[redacted] (100-62809)

PLP (100-50255)

[redacted] (100-41965)

[redacted] (100-63295)

[redacted]

TWLF (157-1202)

[redacted] (100-62640)  
[redacted] (100-35427)  
[redacted] (100-56625)  
[redacted] (100-57484)  
[redacted] (100-50216)  
RAY ALLEN (100-43583)  
[redacted] (100-35654)  
[redacted] (100-4466)  
[redacted] (100-35038)  
[redacted] (100-61345)  
[redacted] (100-61081)  
[redacted] (100-45697)  
[redacted] (100-60163)

Block Stamp

100-60736-3

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 3 1969	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-64324)  
FROM: SA [REDACTED]  
RE: NMC  
IS - SWP

Date prepared

Date received

10/23/69

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA [REDACTED]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent,

Date of Report

Dictated 10/23/69 to [REDACTED]  
Transcribed 10/24/69  
Authenticated by Informant 10/30/69 [Signature]

10/23/69

Date(s) of activity

10/16/69

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of New Mobilization membership,  
2170 Bryant Street, San Francisco.

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

All necessary action taken. File.

8 4--SAN FRANCISCO

1 - 100-64324  
1 - 100-60736 (BAPAC)  
1 - 100-63295 (JOAN ART)  
1 - 100-53383  
1 - 100-61884  
1 - 100-57499  
1 - 100-59030  
1 - 100-24615  
1 - 100-24589  
1 - 100-60469  
1 - 100-50216 (MARJORIE COLVIN)  
1 - 100-35427 (PAUL COLVIN)  
1 - 100-61345  
1 - 100-63285  
1 - 100-50712  
1 - 100-51845  
1 - 100-61108  
1 - 100-56127  
1 - 100-57718  
1 - 100-54287  
1 - 100-62616  
1 - 100-59120

DAM:rvn  
(81) [Signature]

b6  
b7C

Block Stamp

100-66706-4

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 31 1969	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-43583-5



SF 100-64324  
DAM:rvn

COPIES CONTINUED:

1 - 100-58149  
1 - 100-59965  
1 - 100-26202  
1 - 100-44478  
1 - 100-45521  
1 - 100-39117  
1 - 100-59131  
1 - 100-61081  
1 - 100-53834  
1 - 100-56625  
1 - 100-28786  
1 - 100-60944  
1 - 100-59515  
1 - 100-53624  
1 - 100-55367  
1 - 100-63149  
1 - 100-57494  
1 - 100-51984  
1 - 100-63154  
1 - 100-64282  
1 - 100-63241  
1 - 100-23513  
1 - 100-60145  
1 - 100-57398  
1 - 100-57492  
1 - 100-62270  
1 - 100-61661  
1 - 100-35654  
1 - 100-42767  
1 - 100-33836  
1 - 100-28287  
1 - 100-26778  
1 - 100-27766  
1 - 100-45843  
1 - 100-60163  
1 - 100-37966  
1 - 100-23217  
1 - 100-41965  
1 - 100-43980  
1 - 100-46752  
1 - 100-57004  
1 - 100-47288  
1 - 100-27398  
1 - 100-51709

(MARGARET DRIGGS)

(JOHN MORAN, SR.)

(ALEX FORMAN)

b6  
b7C

SF 100-64324  
DAM:rvn

COPIES CONTINUED:

1 - 65-1242 [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-~~43583~~ (RAY AZLEN)  
1 - 100-64037 [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-0 [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-INDEX (PAUL TRAFFICANTI)  
1 - 100-51746 (JOHN MORAN, JR.)  
1 - 100-INDEX [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-INDEX (MRS. JOHN MORAN, SR.)  
1 - 100-64552 [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-INDEX (DORAN HOUSEMAN)  
1 - 100-44604 [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-INDEX [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-39114 (BERTHA DIETZ)  
1 - 100-INDEX [REDACTED]  
1 - 100-INDEX [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

October 23, 1969  
San Francisco, California

October 16, 1969  
New Mobilization membership  
meeting, 2170 Bryant Street,  
San Francisco, California

b6  
b7C

About 200 people present. Seen were as follows:

MARGARET DRIGGS

MARGE COLVIN  
ALEX FORMAN

BERTHA DERTZ

RAY ALLEN

PAUL TROFFICANTI  
JOHN MORAN, JR.  
DORAN HOUSEMAN

Mr. and Mrs. JOHN  
MORAN, SR.

October 23, 1969  
San Francisco, California

b6  
b7c

[redacted] Negro

[redacted] White Caucasian male,  
5'8", 140 pounds. 24 years,  
lives at [redacted]  
blond hair, short cut.

Chairman, JOHN MORAN, SR. Secretary DORAN HOUSEMAN.

[redacted] reported on the moratorium Wednesday. Prior to [redacted] report, there was a reading of the agenda and it was agreed to have a letter sent to BAPAC read at the end of the meeting. A series of reports were read.

Financial report was by PAUL TROFFICANTI. About \$1,200 is in the bank account. Several hundred has already been spent.

A woman representative reported on the workers who will march in the labor contention of the parade. There were reports from warehousemen and other labor unions. Some people were not present to report on various committees. TOM STEVENS was absent and no report was given on GI Cap.

[redacted] reported on the Arrangements Committee. The Park and Recreation Department has tentatively okayed the rally at the Polo Grounds, provided no rain is had three days prior to the rally due to if he rains, the field will be too wet. The police department has been written to pertaining to the use of the streets. Dolores Park has been thrown out and Franklin Park has been okayed at Bryant and Sixteenth Street. New Mob had a meeting Saturday, which was a disaster because of the split existing between New Mob and BAPAC. On program, various people talked throughout all the confusion. There is now one committee - New Mobilization. Speakers will be [redacted]

[redacted] (didnot commit himself on the New Mob bank account.

ALEX FORMAN made himself clear that the CP wants to use the rally to further the Democratic Party in influencing the UNRUH campaign and getting their own people to speak.

MARGE COLVIN stated that she sent a representative for herself as proxy to the Steering Committee in Washington

[redacted]

October 23, 1969  
San Francisco, California

which had a meeting at noon today. The San Francisco question was brought up and it was decided that San Francisco will have to resolve its own struggle between the two groups -- BAPAC, and New Mobilization.

*The first fight involving Terrance Hallman and another man occurred after a BAPAC meeting; it was not seen by this reporter.*

*BL*



-----  
b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60736)  
FROM: SA [REDACTED]  
RE: BAY AREA PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
IS - SWP

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/29/69	[REDACTED]	SA [REDACTED]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 9/29/69 [REDACTED]  
Transcribed 10/2/69  
Authenticated by Informant 10/9/69

Date of Report

9/29/69

Date(s) of activity

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

9/25/69

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of Bay Area Peace Action Council,  
2170 Bryant Street, San Francisco.

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

INDEX FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED]  
JOHN MORAN, SR.  
[REDACTED]  
DORAN HOUSEMAN

PAUL TRAFFICANTI  
MRS. JOHN MORAN, SR.

[REDACTED]

File other copies.

b6  
b7C

- 27 - SAN FRANCISCO
- 1 - 100-60736
  - 1 - 100-63295 (JOAN ART)
  - 1 - 100-63149 [REDACTED]
  - 1 - 100-57004 (ALEX FORMAN)
  - 1 - 100-45697 (AL WILLIAMS)
  - 1 - 100-44604 [REDACTED]
  - 1 - 100-35654 (MARGARET DRIGGS)
  - 1 - 100-43583 (RAY ALLEN)
  - 1 - 100-64552 [REDACTED]
  - 1 - 100-39114 (BERTHA DERTZ)
  - 1 - 100-63896 [REDACTED]
  - 1 - 100-59030 [REDACTED]
  - 1 - 100-35427 (PAUL COLVIN)
  - 1 - 100-61345 [REDACTED]
  - 1 - 100-63285 [REDACTED]

DAM:rvn  
(27) [REDACTED]

Block Stamp

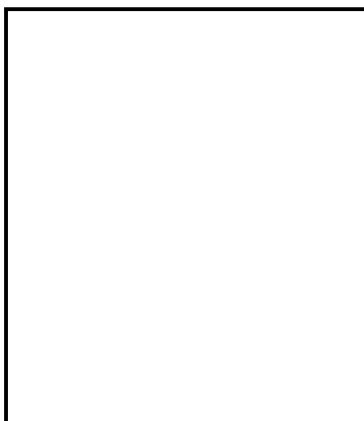
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 13 1969	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-66706-5  
100-43383-8

SF 100-60736  
DAM:rvn

COPIES CONTINUED:

1 - 100-50712  
1 - 100-50679  
1 - 100-26202  
1 - 100-44478  
1 - 100-39117  
1 - 100-56573  
1 - 100-61081  
1 - 100-62640  
1 - 100-56625  
1 - 100-59515  
1 - 100-55367  
1 - 100-61661



b6  
b7C

September 29, 1969  
San Francisco, California

September 25, 1969  
Meeting of Bay Area  
Peace Action Council  
2170 Bryant Street

About sixty people present. Seen were as  
follows:



b6  
b7C

Two unknown men, driving a   
license 



ALEX FORMAN



MARGARET DRIGGS



RAY ALLEN

PAUL TROFICANNA



Mr. and Mrs. JOHN MORAN, SR.





September 29, 1969  
San Francisco, California

DORAN HOUSEMAN



b6  
b7C

Announcements:

[redacted] stated that he was a member of the [redacted] and that BAPAC has received [redacted] endorsement. He came tonight because [redacted] has not reported to the [redacted] what BAPAC was doing for the November 15 march.

[redacted] reported that there is still a need for desks and office equipment.

[redacted] reported on publicity stating that various schemes have been devised to publicize the November 15 march; banners, letters and posters are going out to the general public.

PAUL TROFICANNA reported that 200 letters were sent out this week and that 30 were already returned with money. He believes a vast telephone campaign can produce a vast number of dollars. [redacted] has been put in a position for work full time at 2170 Bryant.

No one was present to give the endorsement report but it was suggested that members go down to the organizations rather than write letters.

[redacted] spoke on the Program Committee. WAYNE MORRIS, Senator, has been ruled out because he has worked against laborers and the Santa Domingo incident.

JOHN MORAN, SR. reported he will contact people at Stanford University for endorsement. Committees in Stanford are already preparing carpools draped in black for the November 15 march.

The Cleveland Conference has already endorsed the November 15 moratorium, and union shops will be closed. Mrs. HOUSEMAN, a member of the AFT local, said that teachers will not work on that date and that none of those members



September 29, 1969  
San Francisco, California

[redacted] reported on the Arrangements Committee. The only new idea brought up was that they should have stop-over points during the march where the organization would sell food to the marchers and make money.

New Mob. will meet next Tuesday to iron out differences with BAPAC.

RAY ALLEN announced he has two legal names. He also stated that in the Sixth Army there is an Army man who has been sued for brutality and the judges have dropped the charge and in the meantime ALLEN, who is an Episcopal Minister, has been described as subversive by the Army. He has a \$250,000,000 suit against the Sixth Army, the "San Francisco Examiner" and Channel 7, KGO, in San Francisco. His court is now under advice of Judge LEVINE's court.

[redacted] is his attorney who is filing this suit. The money will be put into the defense fund to help soldiers who are in the stockades. Five per cent of the money is already lost and will go to the church and there will be attorney fees. ALLEN believes he will win this case

[redacted]

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60736)  
FROM: SA [redacted]  
RE: BAY AREA PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
IS - SWP

Date received 10/3/69	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted]	Received by SA [redacted]
--------------------------	---	------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person    ☒ by telephone    ☐ by mail    ☐ orally    ☐ recording device    ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated | 10/3/69 to [redacted]

Transcribed 10/6/69

Authenticated by Informant 10/9/69

Date of Report  
10/3/69

Date(s) of activity  
10/2/69

Brief description of activity or material

New Mob-BAPAC meeting sponsored by the  
same.

File where original is located if not attached  
[redacted]

Remarks:

INDEX AS FOLLOWS:

PAUL TRAFICANTI  
DORAN HOUSEMAN  
[redacted]



- 39 - SAN FRANCISCO
- 1 - 100-60736
- 1 - 100-51746 (JOHN MORAN)
- 1 - 100-63295 (JOAN ART)
- 1 - 100-39114 (BERTHA DIETZ)
- 1 - 100-63241 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-57004 (ALEX FORMAN)
- 1 - 100-51884 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-62786 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-63149 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-62270 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-62616 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-45697 (AL WILLIAMS)
- 1 - 100-44604 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-35654 (MARGARET DRIGGS)
- 1 - 100-57059 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-28287 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-43583 (RAY ALLEN)
- 1 - 100-41965 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-46813 [redacted]

DAM:ryn  
(39) *for*

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 13 1969	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

*100-66706-6*  
*100-43583-9*

COPIES CONTINUED:

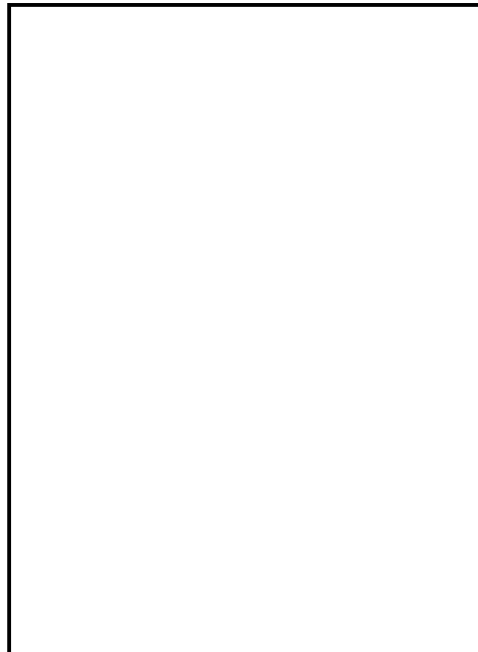
1 - 100-60469  
1 - 100-35427  
1 - 100-61345  
1 - 100-63285  
1 - 100-59120  
1 - 100-59965  
1 - 100-50679  
1 - 100-26202  
1 - 100-44478  
1 - 100-39117  
1 - 100-56573  
1 - 100-56814  
1 - 100-61081  
1 - 100-62640  
1 - 100-56625  
1 - 100-55367  
1 - 100-57493  
1 - 100-57494  
1 - 100-60145  
1 - 100-61661

b6  
b7c

San Francisco, California  
October 3, 1969

October 2, 1969

New Mob-BAPAC meeting sponsored by the same,  
2170 Bryant Street, San Francisco, California. About 80  
people present. Seen were as follows:



BERTHA DEITZ



ALEX FORMAN

JOAN ART



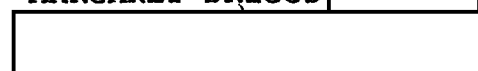
ALFRED WILLIAMS



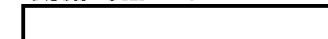
MARGARET DRIGGS



(B.P.)



RAY ALLEN



b6  
b7C

October 3, 1969  
San Francisco, California

(B.P.)

[REDACTED]  
JOHN MORAN, JR.

[REDACTED]  
DORAN HOUSEMAN

b6  
b7C

Chairman - ALEX FORMAN, secretary DORAN HOUSEMAN announced there will be a press conference October 7 at State College on the October 15th moratorium.

[REDACTED] delivered a 9-point proposal to unite New Mob and BAPAC. The duplicate organizations will act as one body in making decisions on the November 15 march and rally. There was a considerable amount of debate between PAUL TROFICANTI and [REDACTED] wherein [REDACTED] acted as mediator and having both organizations come to an agreement. [REDACTED] said that some people have been making checks out to New Mob west. [REDACTED] commented that regardless what name is used on the checks, they will still go into the bank. Two people are authorized to sign checks and in order to spend month the amount must be approved. Anyone who pays for something without being authorized will be responsible for it.

[REDACTED] said there is still a need for desks and typewriters. Two students from San Francisco State College, one named [REDACTED] have agreed to paint posters for the march. Artists throughout the bay area are giving a hand in creating artistic works for the march.

[REDACTED] reported on the program committee saying that they have decided to have five or six speakers by the time they get organized. It was suggested that a Vietnamese speak if one could be obtained from the war zone but this is doubtful because MARGARET DRIGGS stated to the membership that while she was in Toronto, Canada, the Vietnamese would not come because they would have no protection over there.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

October 3, 1969  
San Francisco, California

[redacted] reported on the Arrangements Committee stating that the route planned has not been decided. [redacted] has not written the police department or park recreation as yet.

[redacted] <sup>S.P.</sup> [redacted] reported on the October 15 moratorium stating that something is being planned by San Francisco State College. On October 7 there will be a meeting of trade unions such as social service at Oakland, California.

A number of topics, such as finance, decorations, public support, money from foundations, what not, will be discussed at the next meeting, due to lack of time at this one.

The Arrangements Committee will be meeting on Tuesday October 7, 8:00 p.m. at 2170 Bryant Street.

The meeting adjourned.

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02-18-2014 BY UC60323LP/BLJ/CC

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-New

DATE:

b6  
b7C

FROM : SA

[REDACTED]

NI

7-100-113523\* (1-58)  
- 56250-117 p. 11 (2-67)  
- 60421-172 p. 2 (7-68)

SUBJECT:

RAY ALLEN

SM - MISC. (Bay Area Peace Action Council)

Reference is made to the report of SA [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] dated 5/4/70 at San Francisco entitled "New Left Movement-  
IS- MISCELLANEOUS."

Captioned individual was listed in the details  
of referenced report as being an officer or leader in the  
organization with which he is affiliated. In accordance with  
current Bureau instructions a background investigation should  
be conducted on this person and a communication be directed  
to the Bureau with a recommendation as to whether or not subject  
warrants inclusion on the SI.

RECOMMENDATION: Open and assign.

MA

0  
d  
A  
PB

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 3 1970	
FBI - [REDACTED]	

b6  
b7C

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____

100-66906-7

100-43583-10



GP 0 875-388

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-New

DATE:

FROM : SA

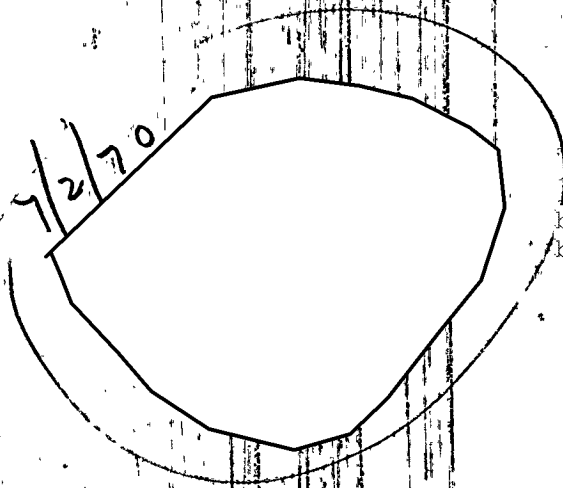
b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: RAY ALLEN  
SM - MISC. (Bay Area Peace Action Council)

Reference is made to the report of SA   
 dated 5/4/70 at San Francisco entitled "New Left Movement-  
IS- MISCELLANEOUS."

Captioned individual was listed in the details  
of referenced report as being an officer or leader in the  
organization with which he is affiliated. In accordance with  
current Bureau instructions a background investigation should  
be conducted on this person and a communication be directed  
to the Bureau with a recommendation as to whether or not subject  
warrants inclusion on the SI.

RECOMMENDATION: Open and assign.



b2  
b7D

SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 3 1970	
FBI - S.F.	

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 3 1970	
FBI - S.F.	

100-66206-7  
100-43582-10

February 12, 1969

*Ray (Rev.) - 100-0-101997A  
P. 3 (1/68)*  
*Raymond - (Rev.)  
25-70240\* (1/68)  
47-7619\* (1/68)*

Dr. Raymond Broshears  
811 Geary Street  
San Francisco, California 94109

Dear Dr. Broshears:

I have received your letter of February 5th, with enclosure, and want to thank you for your kind comment.

While I am grateful for the interest which prompted you to write, the matter to which you refer is not within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI; however, I appreciate your bringing this to my attention.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

① - San Francisco - Enclosure

*100-66706-11*  
*101-103132-A*

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FEB 14 10 04 AM '69

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (44-0)

DATE: 7/8/70

FROM : SA JOHN J. REIKES

SUBJECT: SAN JOSE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
RAYMOND BROSHEARS - VICTIM  
CIVIL RIGHTS

25-76240\*  
47-7619\*

b2  
b7D

44-0-401 (7-70)

On above date BROSHEARS a professed minister of the Christ Church of God, 26 7th St., San Francisco advised that he and members of his Church are being harrassed by members of the San Jose Police Department. BORSHEARS states that his church believes in the premis of "faith healing" and while in the San Jose area were accosted by the police department for practicing medicine without a license. BORSHEARS allegedly telephoned Chief of Police RAYMOND BLACKMORE of the SJPd and complained about harrassement. BLACKMORE supposedly tape recorded the telephone calls and refused to hear BROSHEARS complaints. No arrests have been made by the police and no physical abuses have been noted.

It was explained to BROSHEARS that on its face the police were making normal legal inquiries into possible violations of the law and that he would have to cite a specific incident on which to make a complaint. BROSHEARS began talking rather incoherently and left the office without making a formal complaint.

1- San Francisco  
JJR:jjr 100-66706

b2  
b7D

PASTOR	
Christ Church of God	
26 SEVENTH STREET	
771-5098	
REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS	
EDITOR	
Light of Understanding Magazine	
P.O. BOX 1528	
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94101	
MEMBER, COUNCIL OF NEW AGE CHURCHES	

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 9 1970	
SAN FRANCISCO	



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan 100-66706-12

DIRECTOR, FBI

7/27/70

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-66706) (C)

CHANGED

REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS, aka  
Reverend Raymond Broshears,  
Ray Allen  
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

Title is marked changed to include the names  
Reverend RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS and RAY ALLEN.

Re report of SA JACK E. BAKER dated 5/4/70  
entitled "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT, IS - MISCELLANEOUS" (BUfile  
100-446997); San Francisco letters to Bureau dated 4/7/69  
and 4/11/69 entitled "RAYMOND BROSHEARS, INFORMATION  
CONCERNING".

Referenced report, page 7, mentioned RAY ALLEN  
as a member of the Sponsors Committee of the Bay Area  
Peace Action Council (BAPAC).

b2  
b7D [redacted] has advised RAY ALLEN is identical to  
Reverend RAYMOND BROSHEARS.

b7D [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - San Francisco  
1 - 100-66706  
1 - [redacted]

ZJ/see  
(4)

b2  
b7D

*Tillb*  
*Close*  
*Gib*

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_  
*VR*

100-66706-13

10/5/70

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (44-NEW P

UNSUBS, SFPD  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;  
REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS - VICTIM  
CR

BROSHEARS contacted the USA's Office complaining that officers of the SFPD invaded his church on 9/8/70. He requested the USA to look into the matter and asked that he be given justice, that it was one of the jobs of the USA to halt harassment by the SFPD. The USA has requested this office to commence a preliminary investigation to determine the accuracy of BROSHEARS' allegation.

For the information of the Bureau, BROSHEARS is a very controversial figure in the San Francisco area and was subject of an airtel dated 4/7/69, captioned RAYMOND BROSHEARS, INFORMATION CONCERNING. He is also subject of a closed 100-file in the San Francisco Office. He appears to be the subject of BUFILE 62-112857. [REDACTED]

2 - Bureau

1 - San Francisco (2 - 44-NEW

(1 - 100-66706)

(1 - [REDACTED])

GAH:rap  
(6)

b2  
b7D

Searched.....  
Serialized..... BB  
Indexed.....  
Filed..... BB

100-66706-14

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

*File 62-112857*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-66706)

DATE: 3/8/73

FROM :

[Redacted Box]

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS

A telephonic complaint was received today from captioned Subject who said he represented the Gay Alliance in San Francisco. His remarks were directed toward yesterday's newspaper accounts of Acting Director GRAY'S testimony, specifically concerning support of Sheriff HONGISTO by gay activists. BROSHEARS was most uncomplimentary and abusive in his comments. He demanded a copy of this report or an official release by this office as to whether we were investigating homosexuals. He became paranoiac by insinuating that the Federal Government intended to arrest and shoot all homosexuals. He rambled on about LEE HARVEY OSWALD, SIRHAN SIRHAN, and a host of others who had been described as homosexuals. When he was repeatedly advised that we would have no comment he finally asked what would coerce a release by this office, a demonstration? He promised to organize a group demonstration Monday in front of this building. True to his past tendencies to seek publicity, he requested that we bring cameras and lots of film. No time was specified for this demonstration.

BROSHEARS' file confirms that this outburst is typical of his past activities. It will be recalled that he was in the news last week when he officiated at the marriage of two WACs from Fort Ord.

RECOMMENDATION: Copy to Supervisor HENNESSY to alert GSA to potential demonstration 3/12/73 and in the event this group attempts to enter the premises of this office.

1 - 100-66706  
1 - SAC  
1 - ASAC DUGAN  
1 - ASAC DRUKEN  
1 - Supervisor HENNESSY  
RSB/see  
(5)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 8 1973	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

*100-66706-15*

3/8/73

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (62-112857)  
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-66706)  
SUBJECT: REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

A telephonic complaint was received 3/8/73 from captioned Subject who said he represented the Gay Alliance in San Francisco. His remarks were directed toward newspaper accounts on 3/7/73 of Acting Director GRAY'S testimony, specifically concerning support of Sheriff HONGISTO (San Francisco County) by gay activists. BROSHEARS was most uncomplimentary and abusive in his comments. He demanded a copy of this report or an official release by this office as to whether we were investigating homosexuals. He became paranoiac by insinuating that the Federal Government intended to arrest and shoot all homosexuals. He rambled on about LEE HARVEY OSWALD, SIRHAN SIRHAN, and a host of others who had been described as homosexuals. When he was repeatedly advised that we would have no comment, he finally asked what would coerce a release by this office, a demonstration? He promised to organize a group demonstration Monday, 3/12/73, in front of the Federal Building, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco. True to his part tendencies to seek publicity, he requested that we bring cameras and lots of film. No time was specified for this demonstration.

BROSHEARS' file confirms that this outburst is typical of his past activities. It will be recalled that he was in the news last week when he officiated at the marriage of two WACs from Fort Ord, California.

2 - Bureau (RM)  
② - San Francisco  
RSB/see

(4) see

086

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

62-112857-16



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 8/19/74

FROM :

SA [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT:

*REV. RAYMOND BROSHEARS*  
~~ENCL.~~  
~~Publ. of Flyer~~  
~~"FBI [REDACTED] A.T."~~  
*INFO CONCERNING*

P.O. Box 1528, according to Superintendent [REDACTED] Main Post Office, is rented to Reverend RAYMOND BROSHEARS, 811 Geary Street, Apartment 207, 94109. His business address is indicated on his application as 821 Market, Suite 227, with telephone number 775-0840. Where the place on the application calls for home phone he has placed ditto marks. This box was applied for on 12/23/68. He used California Driver's License Number S212148 for identification.

He has listed the following as additional businesses utilizing this box:

Church of God

Orthodox Episcopal Church

Light of Understanding Magazine

Urban Concern Council (added 2/21/69)

Council of New Age Churches (added 2/21/69)

There is a notation on the application which was placed there by a former Assistant Superintendent do not give out information to anyone but Postal Inspectors.

Telephone number 771-3366 is a nonpublished business telephone.

[REDACTED] on 8/19/74, advised that this telephone number is subscribed to by Orthodox Episcopal Church of God, 225 Turk Street. Bill goes to [REDACTED]

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] care of [REDACTED] established [REDACTED]

RCR/kle  
(2)

100-66706-17  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

AUG 19 1974

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 19 1974	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-46706-18



P.O. Box 1528,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101  
771-3366

# F.B.I. Snoops S.W.A.T.

WARNING WARNING WARNING.....The Tenderloin and

Potrero Hill abound with agents from the FBI's special weapons team. The civil liberties of individuals are being violated by the FBI as well as by the police. There is never an excuse for suspension of civil liberties. There can be no guarantee they shall ever be resumed. The FBI and SFPD both say that this is the

only way they can catch the people they are after. Yet, many innocent people have been arrested in these "stop and searches" because they have traffic tickets that have been unpaid, etc.

What is happening to us now; the first stage of OPERATION PHOENIX has gone into effect. OPERATION PHOENIX is a paramilitary operation of the CIA-FBI, through which manipulated acts of violence are brought about, and then the "law 'n order" mob will "save" us from chaos, anarchy, and senseless violent acts, all of which they have created through their "agents", and they now have the excuse to establish a police-state, and King Nixon will not be impeached. William E. Colby is in charge of OPERATION PHOENIX and works directly with Clarence Kelly on the "San Francisco Project". Kelly has stated that San Francisco is the "nerve center of dissent in America, and only suspension of civil liberties will give us the leeway we need to bring the leftists under control".

SLA....A "POLICE" OPERATION?....Mae Brussel, noted expert in the study of such operations of the police, a teacher at Monterey Peninsula College, who has a regular program on a Carmel radio station, has said that they SLA is "strange". A quote from Mae that was in the recent BARB sez: "All the recent kidnappings were planned, funded and carried out by the FBI-CIA. Once the people are terrorized (via the senseless murders on the streets of San Francisco), you can force a police state on them (the people). The San Francisco CHRONICLE recently ran an article with the headline, "A Constant Watch On Radicals Urged". The article talks about a report made to a California Senate Subcommittee, based on recommendations of a 63 page manual. Where did this manual come from? They don't even know who or what the SLA is yet, but the manual is there, and the report is ready within five weeks of the date of the Hearst kidnapping. They recommended increased security for homes and offices, a constant watch on "radicals" such as blacks, chicanos, and labor organizations and a neighborhood spy on every block. This is Nazi Germany." "The purpose of the Marcus Foster murder was to establish the existence of the SLA. In October of 73, the American Nazi Party was passing out leaflets in the San Leandro shopping center, that stated, "There might be shotgun blasts into the guts of Mix-Master principals and superintendents." Dr. Foster was black and his coworker and close friend, Mr. Blackburn is white. A well respected black educator was eliminated in Oakland and the murder would be associated with black radicals to spread terror among the community". Two different kinds of bullets were used of the shootings, which allowed the white educator to live. The black man never had a chance; the bullets that murdered him were tipped with cyanide. The purpose of these feats of violence in California in California, bragged about by people who are unknown even to the FBI and the local police, is to spread the illusion that multiple terrorists are hiding amongst us, trying to create chaos and disrupt our daily lives."

Mae Brussels also goes on to tell about "General Cinque..Donald Defreeze" and his many "deals" with the Los Angeles police, and his extremely mysterious escape? from Soledad prison. "He did not escape, he was "released". Defreeze tried to join various radical groups after his escape and was turned down by them all. They didn't trust him. He was too radical. There are those who were "in touch" with Defreeze enough to know that he is a dupe for the OPERATION PHOENIX team. The so-called, "Zebra Killers" are a part of the same trip.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (175-76D)(P)

DATE: 11/13/75

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: MOOREFORD

Re address books found during search of SARA JANE MOORE's residence, 565 Guerrero Street, San Francisco, and her Toyota automobile.

The Reverend RAY BROSHEARS was contacted at his place of business on Eddy Street. BROSHEARS advised that his place of business has telephone number 474-9951 and that he personally knew [REDACTED] and has known her for a long time. BROSHEARS advised the he is well known among the far left and is a prominent man in San Francisco.

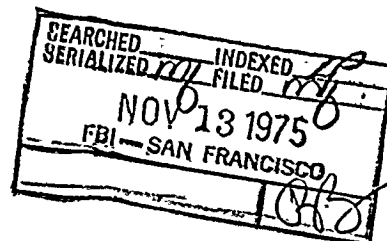
BROSHEARS exhibited great distain for interviewing Agents and was extremely uncooperative during the interview. BROSHEARS stated that he initially had contact with [REDACTED] during the "HEARST Food Give-away Program." BROSHEARS stated that he felt [REDACTED] was being used by the Government as an informant and that her attempting to shoot President FORD was merely a Government plot. b6  
b7C

BROSHEARS was unable to provide any relevant information regarding [REDACTED] associates or any possible conspiracy on the part of MOORE and other associates.

In view of BROSHEARS attitude toward law enforcement, Agents conducting future interviews should exercise caution.

1 - 9-2886  
1 - [REDACTED]  
① - 100-66706 (C)  
PJC:ekf  
(8)

b2  
b7D



MARCH IN SAN FRANCISCO NOV. 15

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07-18-2010 BY UC60322LP/PLJ/CC

# FALL OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM

BAY AREA PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
(BAY-PAC)

2170 Bryant Street  
San Francisco Offices

Dear Friends:

The "Nixon Administration" is on the spot. The recent token troop withdrawal from Vietnam which was expected to placate the public opinion to prevent it from forcing Nixon to end the war in Vietnam has failed. This is clearly shown in the results of most public opinion polls which are projecting a fast growing opposition to the Vietnam War.

Within this hopeful context, the anti-war conference held in Cleveland on July 4th & 5th, planned a series of protest actions as a "fall offensive" against the war in Vietnam. The specifics are outlined in the resolution adopted by the Cleveland Conference.

WITHDRAWAL OF SUPPORT OF THE THIEU-KY GOVERNMENT.

IMMEDIATE AND TOTAL WITHDRAWAL OF ALL U.S. TROOPS AND SUPPLIES AND DISMANTLING OF U.S. BASES IN VIETNAM.

DEFEAT OF THE A.B.M. AND RELATED MISSILE PROGRAMS.

SWIFT PROGRESS TOWARD DISARMAMENT.  
IMMEDIATE IMPLEMENTATION OF A PROGRAM TO END RACISM, REPRESSION, AND POVERTY IN THE U.S.  
FREE SPEECH FOR G.I.s.

## BRING GIs HOME NOW

In the Bay Area the Fall Offensive will culminate with a massive MARCH & RALLY, hopefully the largest in the history of the anti-war movement. In order to successfully build such an action, the march and rally will be PEACEFUL and legal.

We urge you to become involved now. It will give you the opportunity of sharing in the making of important decisions, and also helping the fall offensive in the Bay Area reflect the thinking of as broad a representation as possible.

As you very well know, this is the third year in which this kind of appeal to all persons and organizations concerned about achieving a just and adequate INTERNATIONAL PEACE in OUR TIME has been made. Your support is essential, because if the people are to have the power, you and I and our organizations must act NOW. And do so in the spirit of CO-OPERATION, and oppose the "Washington, D.C. - Nixon policy, and the Military Industrial Complex" and all who support it.

Help us make sure that the coming NOVEMBER 15 PEACE MARCH be larger and more effective than the past anti-war peace marches.

Yours for peace, we are,  
THE BAY AREA PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
Sponsors Committee

(Alfred C. Williams, Paul Trafacante, John Moran, Ray Allen, Jean Art, George Reeves  
Tom Stevens, Ray Fausel, Marge Colvin, Margaret Driggs, Bertha Dietz)

NAME OF ORGANIZATION \_\_\_\_\_ INDIVIDUAL \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

TITLE OF SIGNER \_\_\_\_\_ FULL NAME \_\_\_\_\_

WE ARE WILLING TO BE LISTED AS A SPONSOR OF: NOVEMBER 15 ACTION ONLY \_\_\_\_\_ BAY-PAC \_\_\_\_\_  
NOVEMBER 15 AND BAY-PAC \_\_\_\_\_

WE (I) WANT TO HELP IN THE WORK OF PLANNING & ORGANIZING THE FALL OFFENSIVE \_\_\_\_\_  
ENCLOSED IS A CONTRIBUTION OF \_\_\_\_\_

(Office equipment and supplies, paper, envelopes, ect; are needed at the office. If you have chairs, tables, or any of the above, please contact Joan Art at 752-0557)

""PLEASE REPLY TO THIS LEAFLET"" YOUR HELP IS NEEDED TO BRING ABOUT PEACE""ACT NOW""

address replies to: BAY PAC 2170 Bryant Street, San Francisco, California 94110

telephone 285-8660

C.F.P.

F B I

Date: 3/8/73

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. G. G. Ard	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	✓
Mr. Swans	_____
Mr. Thompson	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Pennington	_____
Mr. Neenan	_____

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (62-112857)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-66706)

SUBJECT: REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

A telephonic complaint was received 3/8/73 from captioned Subject who said he represented the Gay Alliance in San Francisco. His remarks were directed toward newspaper accounts on 3/7/73 of Acting Director GRAY's testimony, specifically concerning support of Sheriff HONGISTO (San Francisco County) by gay activists. BROSHEARS was most uncomplimentary and abusive in his comments. He demanded a copy of this report or an official release by this office as to whether we were investigating homosexuals. He became paranoiac by insinuating that the Federal Government intended to arrest and shoot all homosexuals. He rambled on about LEE HARVEY OSWALD, SIRHAN SIRHAN, and a host of others who had been described as homosexuals. When he was repeatedly advised that we would have no comment, he finally asked what would coerce a release by this office, a demonstration? He promised to organize a group demonstration Monday, 3/12/73, in front of the Federal Building, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco. True to his part tendencies to seek publicity, he requested that we bring cameras and lots of film. No time was specified for this demonstration.

BROSHEARS' file confirms that this outburst is typical of his past activities. It will be recalled that he was in the news last week when he officiated at the marriage of two WACS from Fort Ord, California.

2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - San Francisco  
RSB/see  
(4)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

ber 12 to report he had been severely beaten by a sergeant and two other enlisted men, all MPs.

"He said he was knocked out and when he came to the sergeant was sitting on his back holding him around the throat with a stranglehold. And another one was hitting or kicking him in the kidneys," the Rev. Mr. Broshears said.

The young private told the minister he enlisted in the Army two months after he arrived in the United States, in July, 1967, so he could become an U. S. citizen. But after a marriage and a divorce, he went AWOL from Fort Knox, Ky., some three months ago.

Private McArdle, who turned himself in to Presidio authorities in early August, apparently has been getting "the treatment" at the processing detachment facility because he carries a Bible, the Rev. Broshears said.

"He said one captain told him, you're trained to carry a f---ing Bible and not a sissy-sucking Bible."

REC-91

62-112857-X  
~~62-112857-X~~

February 12, 1969

Dr. Raymond Broshears  
811 Geary Street  
San Francisco, California 94109

611

Dear Dr. Broshears:

I have received your letter of February 5th, with enclosure, and want to thank you for your kind comment.

While I am grateful for the interest which prompted you to write, the matter to which you refer is not within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI; however, I appreciate your bringing this to my attention.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - San Francisco - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information concerning Dr. Broshears or the Church of God. His enclosure is a booklet captioned "Light of Understanding" which is also not identifiable in Bufiles. It appears to be a monthly news publication.

FMG:esd (4)

son \_\_\_\_\_  
Loach \_\_\_\_\_  
Tr \_\_\_\_\_  
hop \_\_\_\_\_  
per \_\_\_\_\_  
ahan \_\_\_\_\_  
ad \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Room \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 21  
FEB 12 1969  
COMM-FBI

Sch

MAY 27 1969

TEB/a  
L. J. [unclear]

Gene  
Am

MAILED ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Sub 4724





CHURCH of GOD.....Chapel of Light  
Light of Understanding

February 5, 1969

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
9th & Pennsylvania Avenues  
Washington, District of Columbia

attn: Director of Service

re: Economic Opportunities Commission (War on Poverty)  
San Francisco, California

Sir;

I wish to bring before you a matter that is small in nature but it still is in violation of the Federal laws.

For many weeks and possibly years, office supplies of the EOC have been being used for private concerns such as reams of papers and printing facilities being used to support activities that are most questionable in the eyes of many.

San Francisco State College, the scene of violent activities perpetrated by members of the Progressive Labor Party, many of whom work for the EOC, is a point in principle. Many articles that were distributed at the College were printed at various EOC "target Areas" and then passed on to striking students to hand out. I am in sympathy with various items requested by the students, but I am firm belief that the entire affair is sponsored by the Progressive Labor Party and their fellow travelers.

62-112857-X  
REC-91 62-0-113006  
FEB 14 1969  
CONFIDENTIAL

I would request the Bureau to request the EOC to keep a much close count of supplies and be forced to account for each stencil and every ream of paper.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED  
2/11/69  
ENCLOSURE

Thank you, keep up the good work!

Rev. Raymond Broshears, D.D.  
811 Geary Street San Francisco

~~62-0-73006~~

62-112857-7

# LIGHT

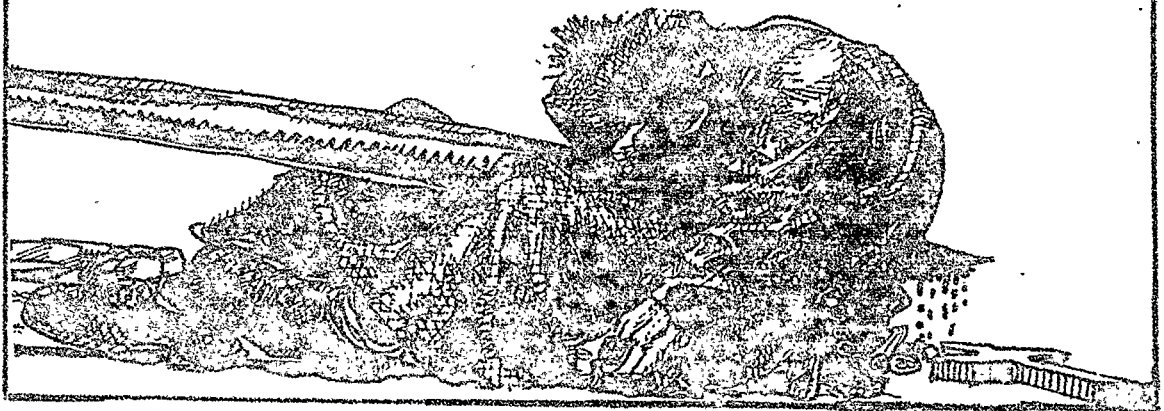
of Understanding



FEBRUARY 1969 vol.3 no.3

## THOU SHALT NOT KILL

"LITTLE MINDS ARE TOO MUCH HURT BY LITTLE THINGS;  
GREAT MINDS ARE QUITE CONCIOUS OF THEM,  
AND DESPISE THEM." La Rochefoucauld





The LIGHT of Understanding Magazine.

February 1969

Volume 3 Number 3

The LIGHT of Understanding is a publication by and for all New Age organizations. The LIGHT has within it's covers many points of view. No one side of any viewpoint dominates the LIGHT.

We welcome your items, so please send them in. We do not gurantee that they will be printed nor that we can return them to you.

The LIGHT delivered to your home costs but \$5.00 per year. Special cost list to churches for general distribution to congregation.

Send items, and money to R. Broshears, P.O. Box 1528, San Francisco, California, 94101.



Have you paid your 1969 bill?

## EDITORIAL



### "FAIR WEATHER FRIENDS"

Recently the editor of the LIGHT was on a Bay Area radio station that has the largest listening audience in the area, and some of the people who know this editor were listening in. They did not hesitate for one minute to scream and critize to friends? of mine that I am "a disgrace", a "vile creature", they told ministers to not "recognize me from the pulpits", and all such little rotten tripe.

Isay to them, I say to all, I am first and foremost, ME, and I shall not be want you want me to be for I don't have to live with you, I must live with myself, and more important I do not have to answer to you, for I have only GOD to answer to, and I say this to you, that should this minute I die, I can go with clear heart to my GOD and say to Him, "Lord, It's me, I am not perfect, but I've done the best I can, I have been honest Lord, and I pray that you will take me just as I am."

If people would only remember that GOD is the one whom we have as Judge, He is the one to whom we answer, and it is He whom we please, then and only then shall they live in peace with their fellowman.

People just like the ones who have criticized and attacked me as a result of the broadcast are the ones who in days of old, KILLED JESUS. Yes, it was the narrowminded pious ones who killed Christ, not the humble loving people. look look look at yourself!

MULLEN SCHOOL OF THE ARTS  
835 N.E. 12th Street Portland, Oregon

# Clearer World

by Br. George M. Brister  
of Oklahoma City

"SEE A NEW WORLD IN CHRIST"

Is ours really a sick, sick world? Are we actually surrounded by an aggregation of dissolute humanity sans a sense of social responsibility? Do most people lean toward atheism? Is life's future as hopeless and futile as we are daily told it is. We might tend to agree that it is if we are to be influenced by the newspapers. But my answer to these questions is an emphatic NO !

We must face the fact that the news media is concerned primarily with the exceptional situation....only the act qualifies as sensationally bizarre or fiendishly cruel gets the spotlight - I think that you'll agree that such are in the minority.

If you think that times such as we are passing thru are much different from years past, consider for a moment a message inscribed upon a stone tablet in Constantinople some 1430 years ago which reads "Our world is full of corruption - Children no longer obey their parents." Or if you prefer a more recent writing in 1870, William Pitt wrote: "There is scarcely anything around us but ruin and despair." From these brief examples you can easily see that man has always had his prophets of doom and his lovers of negativity.

Let's take a look at CHRIST'S attitude..... certainly it was a POSITIVE one. "Ye are the salt of the earth..... Ye are the light of the world" In saying this He was not unaware of the reality of human nature, but he was also aware of the power of praise. If we would adopt this praising attitude in relation to our fellowman when we are confronted with negative situations we would be able to put such events in proper perspective....We could make a valid evaluation of life situations. For truly in HIS name we are the salt of the earth - we are the light of the world. We are that is, the vast majority of us are, only a few come under the spotlight of evil and even those are offered a positive way to salvation in Matthew 11, verses 28, 29, and 30. "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."

If your world looks all topsy turvy and we can't see any future of promise, the chances are that we are trying to go it alone - trying to make a life without CHRIST. If this is found to be our experience we must turn about and surrender ourselves wholly to our GOD and to the Christ Jesus - Reality within us all. Here we shall transcend all of the discordant world conditions and limitations and we shall find ourselves in a new world of spiritually healthy people for our world is exactly as we see it and with CHRIST we see it

ANew !

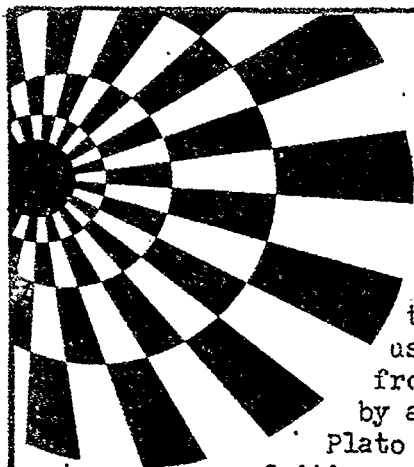
# An open letter :: TO

THE PICUS, THE GOODIE TWO-SHOES, LIL' OLE LADIES IN TENNIS SHOES,  
THE "WOULD BES", THE "NEVER WILL BES", AND CULT KEEPERS!

In Matthew 3, it states that John the Baptist was preaching and teaching by the river Jordan, and that a group of what is named above but in other names, came by, and he spoke out at them, "You brood of vipers Who warned you to flee from the wrath that is to come? Bear fruits that befits repentance, and DO NOT PRESUME to say to yourselves, 'We have Father Abraham as our father; for I tell you, GOD is able from these stones to raise up children unto Abraham. Even now the axe is laid to the root of the trees; every tree therefore that does not bear fruit that is good is cut down and thrown into the fire.'"

John the Baptist was a great Prophet and when and wherever he saw evil or those who were destroying the Temple of God he attacked them bitterly, for John saw the great danger of permissiveness to excess and said many times over that we can never presume nor assume for in so doing we allow the forces of apostasy to enter in to the Temple and destroy it. And for his speaking he was persecuted by those calling themselves ministers or priests, and they conspired against him with the king and he was beheaded. Today, too many of Gods people have given themselves to apathy and the so called forgiving so as not to anger or lose friendships. I say this to you, that this permissiveness is now being reaped on our college campuses. But that is not the only place, the so-called churches have such carryings ons that Jesus should he return now would take action far more than just driving the 'moneylenders' from the Temples.

Jesus has said that unless the righteousness of the people EXCEEDS that of the ministers they shall never enter into the kingdom of heaven. Jesus had much to say on "bearing false witness" against one another, and many do that today because one has dared to stand and say what the other is doing is wrong. Jesus said, "Love your enemies (but he didn't say to ignore their wrongdoings) and pray for those that persecute you, so that ye may be sons of your Father who is in heaven; for he makes his sun to rise on the evil and the good and sends rain on the just and the unjust. For if you love just those who love you, what reward have you?" And he went on to say, "You therefore must be perfect as your Father in heaven above is perfect." There was not at any time in the life of Jesus one moment of assumption or presumption, for he knew as all should know, that there is nothing in life that is sure. For as Jesus has said, "The end shall come as a thief in the night." So do not do so much presuming nor assuming regarding life or mankind.



## ATLANTIAN NOTE!!

From the centuries before when history remembered itself only in what has come down to modern times as a myth, rises the sunken ATLANTIS. Time and again the theme appears on continents separated by vast and then impossible seas. Much geographical evidence is likewise being uncovered to help man prove to himself that such reoccurring myths are not usually fictional. Gifts of identical nature from "king Chronus of Atlantis" have been found by archeologists in Phoenicia and South America. Plato left an unfinished but platable dialogue, The Critias, on Atlantis. And the 20th Century has given us the much respected medical clairvoyant, Edgar Cayce, who has left to us fantastic information regarding the nature of the lost world and its people. In his life readings, when Cayce issaid to have been reading the Akashic records, Atlantis reoccurred much too frequently to go un-noticed. Out of his discertations rose prophecy, that America, a direct karmic reflexion of Atlantis, is to meet the same catastrophic end. Since science refuses to accept folk-memory as a true history, a study of Atlantis finds its validity in concidentals beyond coincidence, in Plato and natures memory. Atlantis is said to have been a large mass of land stretching from present America to Europe and touching or nearly so at both locations. Cayce says that this was the first place on earth man took corporal bodies, unlike his previous astrial or spirit forms. At that time man was able to take flesh bodies or to remain outside them by his own free-will, and thus he maintained magnificent powers of the mind. Atlanteans were such people. Therefore, at the zenith of their existence, Atlanteans had mastered such forces as ESP, telepathy, and electricity, perfected air and sea travel, induced longevity, advanced surgery, harnessed laser rays, and discovered the power which began the world cataclysm that drowned Atlantis, nuclear energy. As a people they were restless extremists. On one end was the true SON OF GOD, always seeing God in everything and everywhere. On the other end was man seeking to perpetuate himself as the ultimate, as the dictator of his small universe, This Son of Man not only misused his powers of science in self-centeredness, but also defied the very laws of nature, refusing to obey karma, refusing to reincarnate in proper soul-cycles. Now after 117 centuries history has so progressed as to afford the opportunity to those delinquent souls of Atlantis a like situation where their karmic debt can be paid. Atlanteans are rushing to the earth to try their hand again in surpassing the renewed temptation of the NEW AGE. rb

# Flying Saucers in the Bible

By VIRGINIA BRASINGTON

(Limited Reprint)

A minister and a Bible student, Mrs. Brasington has carefully studied the Bible in the light of present day UFO knowledge. She has come up with amazing and convincing proof that the same flying objects we are seeing today also flew in Biblical times.

The author believes that the Bible is a true account, and that indeed heavenly messengers at one time communicated openly with mankind. She also reasons that if such messengers came here, possibly from other, more highly-advanced planets, they had to have some way of getting here and returning. Then she examines the "cloud-like" vehicles and "fiery chariots" and finds that they must have been, indeed, UFOs.

You'll be intrigued as you read of the mystery of the Great Seal of the United States. The design, given to Thomas Jefferson, by a mysterious man in a black cloak, is reproduced in the ancient city of Petra, only recently re-discovered, and obviously built by the extraterrestrials or previous races more advanced than we are at the present time.

Some of the Chapters: "GOD'S TRANSPORTATION"; "WHEN THE SUN STOOD STILL"; "ROUND TRIP BY SAUCER"; "A CLOUDY PILLAR"; "OUT OF THE WHIRLWIND"; "THE WORLD'S FIRST AIRLIFT"; "PROPHECIES FULFILLED" etc.

This is NOT the usual kind of Bible book you may have read on the subject of saucers. It is NOT filled with devils and adjurations. It is NOT a dry philosophical work. It does NOT try to convert you to any religious belief.



**Just \$3.95**

Order from:  
SAUCER NEWS  
BOX 2228  
CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA 26301



If you were to walk through a great cloud of soot that would coat your body, the only thing that would come out clean would be your eyeballs. Why? Because they are continually cleansing themselves. This is the provision God has made in Christ. As we walk in the light, not trying to deceive ourselves, not trying to convince others that we are perfect, the blood of Christ continuously cleanses us.

Light does many things: it measures, it energizes, it vitalizes. But its first function is to reveal. Let the light shine, do not hide from its searching. Then the blood of Christ can cleanse us from all sin and we can have real fellowship with Him.

—Raymond Stedman

## Counseling

problems? **Service**  
call either;

Rev. James H. Taylor

Rev. George Kelley

24 hrs. **661-6044**



Hair  
Styling  
by

**EUGENE**

No appointment necessary **673-5521**

**EUGENE'S OF HOLLYWOOD**

Creative  
Styling

215 JONES STREET  
2 Blocks off Market St., S. F.



"A+S+T+R+O+L+O+G+I+C+A+L+L+Y

S+P+E+A+K+I+N+G.....

by Naturis Lee

The planet URANUS was discovered by man in 1781 with Sir William Herschel the astronomer. URANUS is the planet of the Aquarian Age, for with the discovery of URANUS came the Industrial Revolution. The basic characteristics of those who are born under influence of URANUS is 'suddenness' and 'explosiveness of actions'. In action or will, URANUS dignifies all those in authority, leans toward out-of-the-way occupations (spiritualism), new kinds of treatment (radium), and an impulsive yet determined will, which cannot be restrained. In feeling, it gives intensive invention, genius, intuition, and the ability to make unconscious thoughts conscious. Many who are influenced by URANUS deviate severely from what is socially acceptable as the norm. Aquarians especially are noted for the radical departure from the normal activities and are quick to initiate new and daring innovations that are for the better in the long run. Colors of those affected by URANUS are 'electric blue', green, and orange, with the basic metals being uranium and radium. Those under or influenced by URANUS have a great deal of self-reliance, independence, originality, altruism and rebellion; but when negative, there may be rudeness and estrangement.

Looking ahead is a good way  
to keep from falling behind.



Don't run ahead of God—  
He might not follow.

SOLUNAR of San Francisco

Aquarius

Jan. 21-Feb. 19

exclusively, astrological gifts and books!

1805 Polk st.

We'll have all eternity to celebrate our  
victories—but only a few short years  
to win them.



Pisces

Feb. 20-March 20

People who speak volumes usually  
end up on the shelf.



If you're looking for fast, fast,  
FAST relief—turn off the TV.



Anyone who looks like his passport  
photo really needs the vacation.



# The Pastor's Study

"THE MAJORITY minority".....

The subject I wish to touch upon now is one that is considered "taboo", and is never to be mentioned anywhere let alone in the LIGHT.

And the subject is sex. Three little letters that make up the most explosive word in any language.

It is the opinion of the LIGHT that it is high time that the church accept it's responsibility for the deplorable misinformed attitude of society towards the homosexual in America today. The laws which apply to sexual matters between consenting adults in private are based upon Victorian religious attitudes of more than a century ago. Society bases its thinking upon what the church teaches and it is time the church taught compassion and understanding rather than condemnation of the homosexual. In order to do this, the religious leaders and laymen alike must make an effort to gain knowledge of homosexuality and then use this knowledge constructively. The church can no longer go about keeping persons with this psychological motivation "hidden in the shadows of the bellfrets". They must be allowed to function as a whole person in a whole society without the guilt that the church imposes, and without secrecy, and without the shaming finger of the pious do-gooding know-nothing.

"A Clear Blue Light of Love".....I walked up the hill with worries and problems of life seemed a bit stenuous. Yet, as my feet touched the grass, the mist of the early morning swirled about me, I suddenly felt that HE was with me, I came into harmony or consciousness of Him, for He is with us all of the time. The morning veil lifted as usual and I stood with Him in a beautiful woods. Each tree glowed with the touch of God. Their leaves rustled and sang praises to their Creator. It seemed He was giving to us to drink of the pure, sweet water from the fountain beside the Altar of Life. The flavor was marvelous, and how refreshing it was! I know just how that water will taste when it comes from the heart of the earth!! And as I knelt there communing with Him, this Scripture came to me, "And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling savour." Something happened to me, again HE had met me with a troubled soul and lifted my burdens. A blessed hour, o how I love my God, o how I love Master Jesus, o how I love you all bretheren!



FAIRMONT STATIONERS

835 LARKIN STREET, SAN FRANCISCO

PHONE 885-1112

FAIRMONT STATIONERS

835 LARKIN STREET, SAN FRANCISCO

# † There is still hope: . .

by the Reverend RICHARD FOY,  
Church of Light  
Long Beach, California

Let not what man creates be held as sacred.

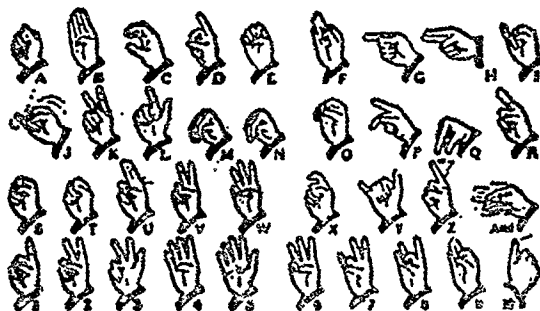
"Assur shall not save us; we will not ride upon horses; neither will we say anymore to the work of our hands, you are our Gods; for in thee fatherless find love." HOSEA 14:3

And let man learn to try to achieve, but also remember that he is human and capable of colossal error.

"The idols of the heathen are silver and gold, the work of men's hand. They have mouths but they speak not; eyes have they, but they see not; neither is there any breaths in their mouths. They that make them are like them; so is everyone that trusts in them." PSALMS 135

These excerpts serve to illuminate mans humanity and that he is responsible for his actions primarily to himself and to his God. Man is the active bearer of his own cross or of his own powers and richness. He only undermines his humanity when he is dependent on powers outside of himself unto whom he has projected his living substance.

S  
I  
L  
E  
N  
C  
E



## Council of New Age Churches

USA.

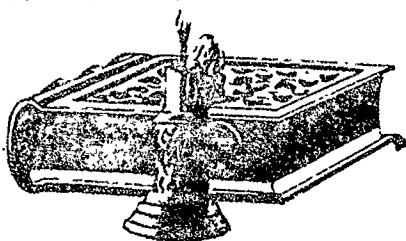
### MEMBERSHIP DRIVE ! !

The 1969 drive for new members to the Council is now underway. Should you or your Church desire to affiliate within the Council, please write a letter of intent to fellowship with the Council to: C.N.A.C.

c/o The LIGHT  
P.O. Box 1528  
San Francisco  
California 94101

(no membership fees)

The COUNCIL OF NEW AGE CHURCHES, and associate ministers, have agreed without dissent to no longer recognize the ordinations of the Universal Life Church, Inc. The action was taken due to lack of structure within the LIFE group.



# souls and spirits

"A MOTHER'S GRAVE".....Earth has some sacred spots where we feel like loosening the shoes from our feet and treading with holy reverence; where common words of pleasure are unfitting; places where friendship's hands have lingered in each other; where vows have been uttered; where prayers have been offered, and tears of parting shed. O how the thoughts hover around such places, and travel back through im-measurable space to visit them! But of all the spots on the green earth none is so sacred as that where rests, waiting the resurrection, those we have loved and cherished. Hence, in all ages, the better portion of mankind have chosen the loved spots for the burial of their dead, and in those spots they have loved to wander at even-tide to meditate and to weep alone. But among the resting-places of the dead, if there be one spot more sacred than the rest, it is a mothers grave.....amen !

Amid these quiet church-yard shades,

I wander all alone,

While, through

the rustling leaves above,

The south winds sigh and moan.

The waving

grass bends 'neath their breath

O'er many graves that clasp

The moulder-

ing forms of those who come

To find their rest at last.

One lonely grave,

from all the rest,

I seek among the trees:

And there, with eyes bedimmed

with tears,

I sink upon my knees.

Till deepening gloom shrouds all the

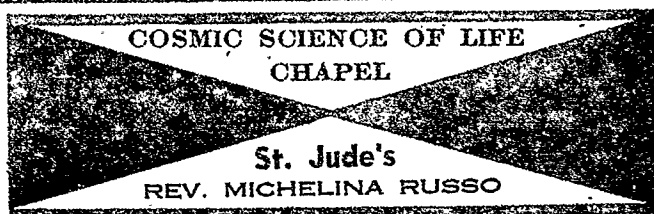
land,

I stay beside the stone,

Where long, long years ago they laid,

My joy of boyhoods home!

amen amen amen amen amen amen amen amen



On Sunday afternoons for several years, the beautiful city of SAN FRANCISCO has been and is still the host city for the Spiritualist organization, ST. JUDE'S CHURCH OF THE MASTER, in the Native Sons Hall, 414 Mason Street. Now this in itself is not an amazing fact, but what is amazing is the Church itself. ST. JUDE'S congregation is one of love for it's pastor, the Right Reverend Michelina Russo. And it is reciprocal, for she loves dearly her people, but her people are not just those who are members of the congregation, but all people. She gives tirelessly of herself, her loyalty to her friends is unmatched, her sincerity comes from her Christ-like personality. Reverend Russo does not just talk her religion, but she LIVES it. When the beautiful hymn, "Living For Christ" is sung, it reminds many of her, for she encourages all to "live for HIM, who died for us", to take a verse from the song. She is a devout CHRISTian, who teaches, as many of us would like to have been taught in our schools, with Christ in her heart. Reverend Russo has started many a person on the road to becoming a minister, and she has a record unmatched anywhere in turning out CHRISTIAN ministers. Reverend Russo is a firm believer in Faith Healing, of which she can tell you of many experiences of which the Divine Physician has healed people through FAITH. Christ Jesus spoke of those who prophesy, and Reverend Russo's gift of prophecy is stunning. Seldom has one come along with the accuracy of Reverend Russo. England has it's Harry Edwards, New York it's Maurice Woodruff, Washington it's Jean Dixon, but San Francisco is blessed with Reverend Michelina Russo.

One of the most marvelous traits of Reverend Russo is that, she will "shoot from the hip", that is to say, she just tells it the way it is. She doesn't put "icing" on a bitter situation to make it easier to take, she just "lays" it out for you, and then it is up to you to accept or reject what she says, and I'll tell you this, that when you reject what she has to say, you are more often than not, the loser.

Reverend Russo also is the director of the COSMIC SCIENCE OF LIFE CHAPEL which meets three times during the week. At the Chapel she is the same Reverend Russo.

Reverend Russo is surrounded by a very faithful group of ministers who work with her and together for the good of all.



# 'Aftermath'

## "THE FATE OF THE APOSTLES"

All of the apostles were assaulted by the enemies of their Master. They were called to seal their doctrines with their blood, and nobly did they bear the trial.

St. Matthew suffered martyrdom by being slain with a sword at a city in Ethiopia.

St. Mark expired at Alexandria, after having been cruelly dragged through the streets.

St. Luke was hanged upon an olive tree in the classic land of Greece.

St. John was put in a cauldron of boiling oil, but escaped death in a most miraculous manner, but was afterwards banished to the isle of Patmos.

St. Peter was crucified at Rome with his head downward. His body was then butchered.

St. James the Greater was beheaded at Jerusalem.

St. James the Lesser was thrown from a rampart of the temple, and then beaten to death on the ground.

St. Bartholomew was beaten to death.

St. Andrew was bound to a cross, from where he preached a sermon to his persecutors until he died.

St. Thomas was run-through with a lance through the heart while in the East Indies.

St. Jude was shot to death with arrows.

St. Matthias was stoned by a mob, and then was beheaded.

St. Barnabas of the Centiles, was stoned by an angry mob of Jews at Salonica.

St. Paul, after various tortures, was beheaded at Rome by the Emperor Nero.

Thus was the fate of the Apostles, can we who are faithful, who will not compromise the word of the Master Jesus expect any less? Although all cannot be authenticated to the very decimal, we at least know that the hatred of the world to these men and their teachings was sufficient to render the accounts not very improbable.

"From hence the lesson learn ye, To recon no man happy till ye witness the closing day; until he pass the border which severs life from death, unscathed by sorrow.

## Lt. Justice



A very thorough investigation of Police Community Relations Units in San Jose, Long Beach, Los Angeles, and New Orleans, have convinced me that the "San Francisco PCR Unit has fallen behind all major PCR Units in the country in effectiveness. SFPD - PCR has LOST TOUCH with the community to which it is supposed to be identifying. And after a short conversation with the Director, and many long talks with various members of said unit, I am sure that it cannot be rectified unless the current Unit Director is replaced soon, that the situation shall become hopeless. I am sure that with his very business like attitude and no nonsense ways, that he means well. But I am sure of this one thing, that he is concerned with the image of the PCR within the Department itself and not the image of the Department to the community. The first Director had too much the other way, that is he went out of his way to criticize the members of the Department and oft times unjustly, but the current Director is going just as wildly the other direction. He has suspended the Community Meetings, he has dissolved the Newsletter. The newsletter needed a vast overhaul, but not what he did. The Meetings were more than he could take for he is too "thinskin".

The BIBLE  
when YOU need it. *the*



When in sorrow...

.....John 14

When friends fail...

.....Psalm 27

When you worry...Matthew 6:19-34

When danger abounds....Psalm 91

Lonely or fearful.....Psalm 23

Courage for duty.....Joshua 1

When bitter....I Corinthians 13

On material gain...Mark 10:17-31

Prayer....Luke 11:1-13 .....

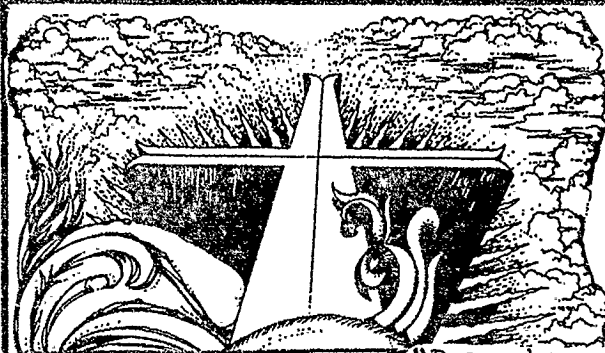
..... Matthew 6:5-15



## RECENT NEWS

The CITY OF LIGHT, Santa Fe, N.M. The giant 1969 issue of Predictions is now out and is ready for you to write in for your copy. Just send \$1.00, to the LUMINATOR P.O. Box 1804, Santa Fe, NM 87501 and Rev. Elaine Chambers will send to you the predictions for 1969, some of which are quite startling and some very scary. Don't delay one minute, write to the CITY OF LIGHT, and enclose your one dollar (a couple extra would be nice), and see 1969. Hurry, for tomorrow may be gone!

Holy Orthodox Christian Church



## Love Absolute

As I sat in the stillness, a very aged being, robed in ruddy brown came down a steep pathway of a distant hill and walked towards me. The picture I was seeing and myself seemed to move toward each other then, and when the aged being sat down upon a rock prominence, he was close to me.

"Peace be unto you." "Now I saw an angel who flew over us and there fell from his hands a green wreath which rested upon the old man's head. "I have said unto ye: 'Peace,' but do ye have peace?" "Do ye have the quiet of peace within thy heart, or is peace a word upon thy lips alone? Do ye say: 'Peace,' unto thy fellow man the while ye scourge him in thy mind?"

"Bethink ye that peace is the Godly way and peace, the way of peace was the road that The CHRIST chose upon this earthplane. It is a very royal road and it is therefore, a very rough road, filled with obstacles and thorns to block thy way. For peace ye will have the flesh plucked from thee and thine robes torn from thee and viciousness will throw a filth upon thee. Yet, if ye have peace within thy heart, as well as upon thy lips, ye will find the LIGHT of The CHRIST before thee on the Path, so that ye shall not be blind and so that the LIGHT of the Path may be a comfort unto thee. "Let the ways of peace capture thee because of the love within thee. For love will show thee true peace and it shall become a cloak that shall shield thy heart against all bitterness; against all hatred and calumny. So shall ye go thy way in right-use-ness, for ye shall not be an injury unto any man. Nor shall ye cause to suffer anyone about thee through any wanton act, for the love of peace and the peace of love shall cover thy way and direct thy feet against causing any sorrow unto thy fellow.

"I am a brother in the LIGHT and a wanderer of the wasteland." He vanished. A shining star glowed, white-gold, in the place where he was. When he first appeared his robe was brown, but as he talked everything about him lightened and when he was well along in the message his robe became whiter and whiter, until the end of the message was reached when the whole being became very luminous."

(The above was a message that came from the Old Testament, the Book of Samuel, number 2, chapter 2, verse nineteen. This is the metaphysical CHRIST interpretation of said Scripture.)

Summer School - 2 swimming pools  
Fundamental, Conservative, Strict  
Campus Regulations

## SHELTON COLLEGE

Cape May, New Jersey 08204

9 Majors, coed, liberal arts,  
state accredited, offering B.A.  
Million Dollar New Campus  
3000 seat gym-auditorium



# Bleeding Heart

.....Brother Ray

How long, how long o bleeding heart of humanity can we tear at slash at one anothers hearts. My heart is heavy, my heart is in pain, my heart is bleeding, and all because of hate, the terrible hate that is tearing asun-

der our white conti-  
before they  
We used to  
in love and  
of Black and white, not separate communities. The Republic of South Africa has separate communities and many of the "so-called leaders" of the Black hate groups decry South Africa, but they themselves are doing their best to create just such a situation here in America, but on their terms. Hate is hate, be it by Black or by white, two wrongs do not make a right. The Black community (the hate bunch) claims that they are "abused" and "defamed". Brothers and sisters, look around you, and there are those far worse off than the Negro in America. Perfect worlds are NOT to be found on the physical plane, maybe in the spiritual plane, but the "hate-groups" have said that there is no spirit, so I guess they shall never know perfection for they reject it. Eric Hofer, has plainly stated the entire situation. That the respect people want cannot be legislated or bought, it must be EARNED.

## New Orleans

"SHAW TRIAL BEGINS" The trial Clay Shaw, alleged conspirator in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy has at last begun. Many predicted that it can never come about, but it has. A jury of twelve men and women shall decide the guilt of Clay Shaw. Many have already decided, but let justice be served.



Clay Shaw



James Garrison, D.A.



## **CRUSADE FOR SANITY**

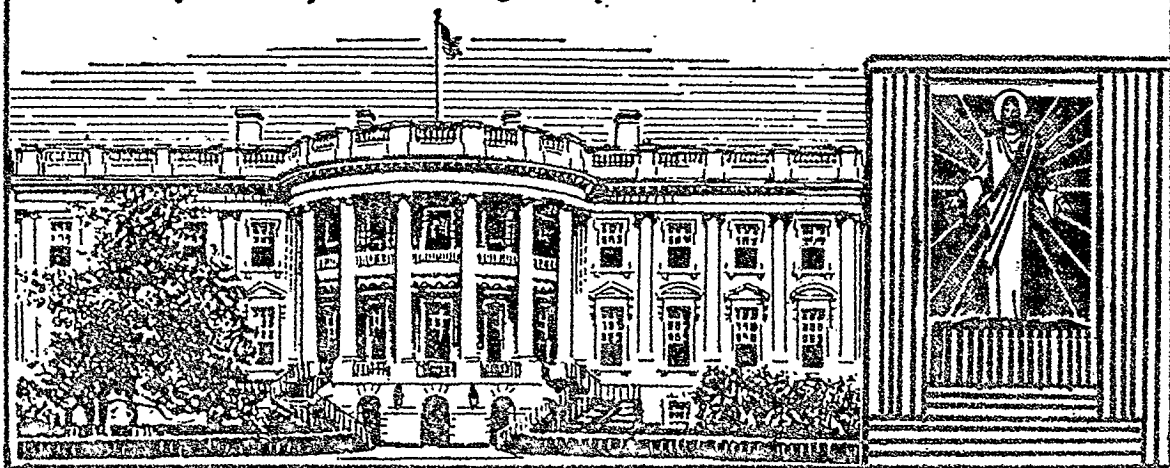
by Raymond Broshears, D.D., Evangelist !  
CHURCH OF GOD (Christian)

On January 20th of last month, Richard M. Nixon became the thirty-seventh President of the United States. President Nixon was elected on the Republican ticket. But now, he is no longer a leader of the Republicans, but he is now the leader of all Americans, regardless of political affiliations, and we being citizens of the United States owe to him our full support.

President Nixon faces monumental tasks in rebuilding a nation that is torn apart by "factions". Too many people are Democrats instead of being Americans, same goes for each political party. Party affiliation should come last and the country first. Unfortunately, that has not been the case and the nation is in utter turmoil. People who once called themselves Americans now call themselves Italians, Germans, Africans, Irish, Scotch, or some other ethnic name. We, as long as we are living under the banner of the United States are not, are not, any of the above, but are first last and always, Americans, and should you continue to chose to be one of the others, I would ask that you quit receiving be benefits of our wonderful land and go to that land of which you identify yourself. .

A group of anarchists tried to disrupt the Inauguration parade, and from what has been heard, would have assassinated the President had the security of the Washington police and the U.S. Army been so very good. Unfortunately the Secret Service were performing about as they did on November 22, 1963, but due to the extreme concern of the Washington police, the army and the F.B.I., the anarchist were not able to mar the event nor harm the President.

President Nixon has given us a sign that he intends to try and bring America together, and with the advice of Presidential Advisor, the Reverend Billy Graham, famed Evangelist, America shall overcome all foes.



# UFOLOGY

Research and investigation has proven UFOs to exist as far back as 4000 yrs before the birth of Christ Jesus. There are many UFO Investigation "clubs" in the U.S.A. and a number of them lean heavily toward "favoring" a scientific explanation, by the same token, there are units that depend solely upon a metaphysical interpretation of UFOs. UFOs are of deep interest and concern to many millions in the world and we share that concern. Thus we ask you to join with groups that have a like concern of sincerity. The groups listed are ones we feel best serve your concern.

AMALGAMATED FLYING SAUCER CLUBS of America, Mr. Gabriel Green.  
N.I.C.U.F.O. Dr. F. Stranges



**GINA CERMINARA** to be in San Francisco on the last Friday of February. She was originally scheduled on January 24th,

but due to various reasons known

only to the sponsoring group, she was cancelled until February 28th at 8 P.M. at the Marines Memorial Buidling, room 41, and the title will be "Exciting New Breakthroughs in PARAPSYCHOLOGY". Gina is the authoress of the book widely acclaimed on re-incarnation, "MANY MANSIONS". She is an acknowledged expert on the writings of the late Dr. Edgar Cayce. Gina is very charming and her lectures are very interesting. Please do plan on seeing and hearing her.



Dr. Frank E. Stranges, Ph.D.,  
to make appearances in  
SAN FRANCISCO soon.

Please watch the LIGHT for the  
dates and times.

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATIONS  
COMMITTEE ON UNIDENTIFIED  
FLYING OBJECTS.**

7970 WOODMAN AVENUE, SUITE 114-  
VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA 91402. Annual  
membership (5.00) gives you news letter, I-  
D card and beautiful certificate plus up to  
date items regarding UFOs. Dr. Frank E.  
Stranges — Director. Write for free  
brochure now.

**NEW • OVER 365 PHOTOGRAPHS  
EXPLORES OUTER SPACE BEING**

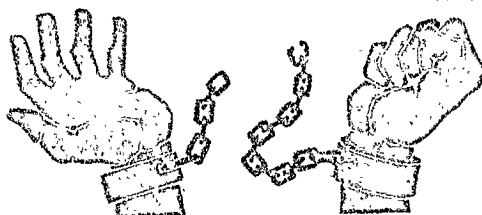
**"STRANGER AT THE PENTAGON"**

By Frank E. Stranges, Ph.D., Ps.D.

Now 2nd Printing — \$4.00 pp. + State Tax

Send 28¢ for Complete Book Catalogue

I.E.O., INC., P. O. BOX 5, VAN NUYS, CALIF. 91402



FREE.....

.....at last, AND

inspite OF....."

For more than two years, works within the field of UFOlogy has been at a slow trot because of the "CONDON INVESTIGATION". Now, with the release of his "WHITELASH REPORT", that "gurantees the inhabitants of Earth that they are the "sole beings in the Universe", maybe the responsible groups can get rolling. Physicist Edward Condon of Colorado Unity was given \$500,000 by Congress to "gurantee" that we of Earth are the only peoples anywhere. Responsible people who have been involved in the investigations of UFOs knew from the start that Condon was conducting a "sham" investigation. Condon DID NOT CALL any of the major investigating authorities as witnesses in the hearings, but insisted on bringing before his group a sordid mess of "kooks", interspersed with a few responsible individuals who did not know the whys or wherefores of the investigation. The National Investigations Committee on UFOs headed by Dr. Frank E. Stranges, and the National Investigations Committee for Aerial Phenomena, both do agree that the Condon hearings were a "typical government whitewash of a very controversial subject". Physicist James McDonald has denounced the Condon group as having "wasted an unprecedented opportunity" to make a scientific study of UFOs.

Just as many have for years denied the existence of "psychic phenomena" and spent millions of dollars trying to disprove people who have ESP as "lunatics", and failed, now they have tried to prove that all who have seen "flying saucers" or "spaceships" are insane or senile. It goes way back, it is the time proven fact, that too many peoples egos will not allow them to accept the fact that people do inhabit other parts of the Universe. As was stated at M.I.T. in Massassachusetts by hundreds of scientist, that "life exists on other planets not yet seen, and most probably on ones within our solar system." Yes, we are free to go ahead with rational investigations inspite of CONDON.

God Bless You for the Good You Do

## Church Listings

### COSMIC SCIENCE OF LIFE CHAPEL

SPIRITUAL HEALING AND COUNSELING  
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

HEALING-MESSAGES TUES. & THURS. 7:30 - SAT. 2 P.M.

REV. MICHELINA RUSSO

397-1955

660 Bush St., Studio 21  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.



### Chapel of Angels

Pacific Bldg.  
821 Market Street Room 227

FRIDAYS 7:45 p.m.

Rt. Rev. Angelina Miller, Ms.D.  
P A S T O R

Lectures...Healing Service..Messages  
for private readings call 921-2485



### St. Jude's Church of The Master

REV. MICHELINA RUSSO, PASTOR

NATIVE SON'S BLDG. - 414 MASON ST., 5TH FLOOR  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

SERVICES SUNDAY 2:00 P.M.  
HEALING AND SPIRITUAL GREETINGS  
AT ALL SERVICES

YOU ARE CORDIALLY INVITED TO ATTEND



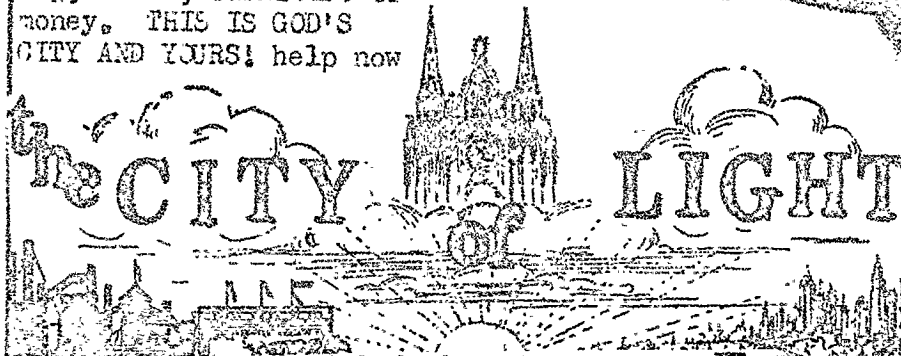
St. Jude's

REV. RAY BROSHKES  
Church of God  
P. O. Box 1528  
San Francisco  
California 94111

Light of Understanding

## GO, GO TO NEW MEXICO!

Go and join in the building of The CITY  
of LIGHT, a New Age Christian community.  
If you can't go, please send food, cloth-  
ing, books, furniture or  
money. THIS IS GOD'S  
CITY AND YOURS! help now



P.O. Box 1804 Santa Fe, NEW

MEXICO

87501



I wish I could share, all the  
love that's in my heart  
Remove all the bars, that keep  
us apart.

Orthodox

# EPISCOPAL CHURCH of GOD

Rectory-office: 811 Geary St., #210  
San Francisco, CA 94109

Church of God  
P. O. Box 1523  
San Francisco  
California 94111

April 9, 1969

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

30 APR 14 1969

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
9th & Pennsylvania Avenues  
Washington, District of Columbia 20535

Sir;

This letter is in regards to a complaint about the "lack of co-operation", and the "rude manners" of Special Agent Dean of your San Francisco Office.

I have many times in the past co-operated with the Bureau regarding U.S. Service personnel (desertions), and have most willing to help. But, this man Dean, I seriously wonder if he is doing your Bureau any real good by his lack of co-operation and rude speaking, for after all, we receive such manners from people within groups such as Progressive Labor, SDS, TWLF, etc., as we have from Mr. Dean.

In the program which we have in the "central area" of San Francisco, we oft times have to deal with Service Personnel, and have been in the past of assistance we feel to the Bureau, and have asked nothing in return. But, by asking your men to be of civil-tongue is too much?

Recently a man who was "gone" from the service for nine months, whom we talked into returning after receiving certain assurances which were never lived up to, your Bureau was unable to find in your "locator" that the man was even a deserter, even tho we gave the Bureau the Service number and the ship from which he had deserted. This is poor work, or at least I would never permit such work in the Church.

In trying to relate to Mr. Dean recently, a Progressive Labor Party projected program that is designed to undermine our country through it's servicemen, Mr. Dean was most rude. Now, the "G.I. COFFEE HOUSE" is open, called the Cabaret, at 260 Valencia Street. Had Mr. Dean been willing to listen perhaps they would have never been able to open.

In closing, I wish to say, that all of our ministers currently co-operating in the Street-Night Ministry Program are still most willing to help should we be able, your Bureau at any time that we can.

MGT-36

REC-5

62-112857

In Understanding, I am

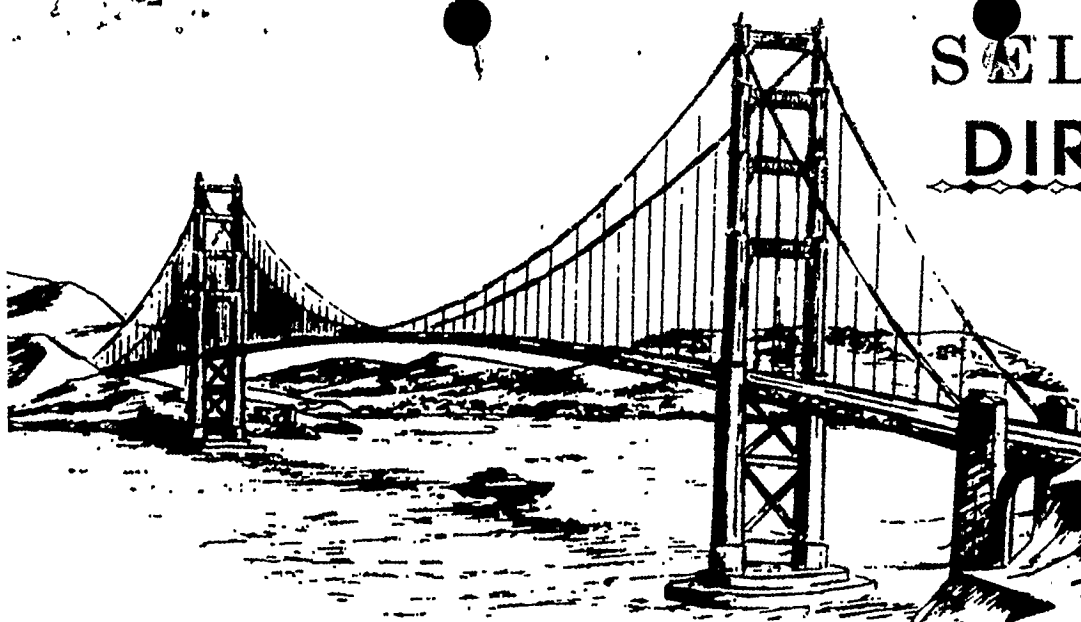
ENCLOSURE

Raymond Broshears, D.D.  
Evangelist and Director  
Street Ministry Program, SF area

THREE

Let us love one another; for love is of God.—I John 4:7.

MAY 27 1969



# SELF HELP DIRECTORY



INFO 

The SELF HELP Directory is printed by the Orthodox EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF GOD, in San Francisco, in an effort to help those who are in need. The "STREET MINISTRY" in the Central City is also sponsored by the Church of God, and the Council of New Age Churches, U.S.A. ! Please feel free to call upon us! 775-1396

## Legal Advice

O.R. SAN FRANCISCO BAIL PROJECT  
Hall of Justice 552-2202

NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES  
Info- 626-3811

Central City.....626-5285  
Mission.....648-7580  
North Beach.....362-5630

LEGAL AID SOCIETY.....421-7337

COUNSELLING Homophiles.661-6044  
387-6089

## AWOL?

AWOL? NEED ADVICE?

Call Dr. LIGHT.....775-1396

## Meals

SALVATION ARMY, HARBOR LIGHTS  
240 4th Street  
Daily 7 P.M.  
Sunday 11 pm

LIFE LINE MISSION  
917 Folsom Street  
Tuesday & Sunday 6 p.m.

SAINT ANTHONYS DINNING ROOM  
55 Jones  
Monday - Saturday 11 a.m.

VICTORIOUS GOSPEL  
226 6th Street  
Daily 7 p.m.

PENOLE MISSION  
203 Natoma  
Tues&Thurs&Sunday 8 p.m.

ANCHOR RESCUE MISSION  
1226 McAllister  
Mon. thru Fri. 7 p.m.  
Sunday 4 p.m.  
baths & laundry

## HOUSING? BEDS?

Old St. Marys  
Daily 6 p.m.  
Grant st. & Calif.

ST. BONIFACE  
Daily 5 p.m.  
55 Jones Street

ST. VINCENT DePAUL  
235 Minna Street  
clothing, jobs  
personal counselling

VICTORIOUS GOSPEL  
Sharon Hotel 226 6th st.  
Daily 7 p.m. (must be sober)

EMERGENCY AMBULANCE  
431-2800

FIRE-----861-8020

SUICIDE PREVENTION..221-1424

## Free Medical Aide

### Free Medical Clinics

CANNON KIP COMMUNITY HOUSE  
8th & Natoma Streets  
861-6801

Monday thru Friday 8-11:30 a.m.

LIFE LINE MISSION  
917 Folsom Street  
Monday 6-8 a.m.

S.F. CITY CLINIC (VD)  
33 Hunt Street  
Just off 3rd street.  
Mon. & Thurs. 8 am - 5 pm  
Tues-Wed-Fri. 8 am - 3 pm

SPECIAL PROBLEMS CLINIC  
2107 Van Ness Avenue @ Pacific  
Monday & Thursday 8 am - 9 pm  
Tues-Wed-Fri. 8 am - 5 pm

HAIGHT - ASHBURY CLINIC  
Clayton, near Haight  
431-1714

MISSION HEALTH CENTER  
out-patient / medical  
dental  
552-3860

BLACK FREE CLINIC  
689 McAllister street  
563-7878



## Welfare Help

Department Social Services  
585 Bush 585-5711

AID TO DISABLED...558-6161

SAN FRANCISCO SWITCHBOARD  
387-3575

POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS  
553-1231

F B I

Date: 4/11/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIR-TEL AM-REG.  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
ATTENTION: PERSONNEL SECTION

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: RAYMOND BROSHEARS  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Remyairtel 4/7/69, pointing out that BROSHEARS had complained about the treatment he had received from an Agent in this office. He had indicated he intended to write a letter to the Director.

The office received a copy of his letter to the Director dated 4/9/69, where he pointed out the rude manner of SA IRVING R. DEAN. In BROSHEARS' letter to the Bureau he mentions a man who was "gone" from the service for nine months, whom he talked into returning. BROSHEARS said that this office was unable to find that the man was ever a deserter and he characterized this as "poor work."

SA DEAN recalls several weeks ago receiving a call from BROSHEARS, where he furnished the name and service number of an individual. DEAN checked the office indices and ran the name through NCIC, which disclosed no record of his having been a deserter. BROSHEARS was advised of this and was given the name and telephone number of the nearest Military Police Detachment.

BROSHEARS refers also in the letter to a coffee house opened by the Progressive Labor Party, designed to undermine the country through servicemen. This G.I. Coffee House program is nationwide in scope and directed by persons opposed to U. S. Vietnam activities. We have no information available at the present to indicate that the Coffee House here is connected with the Progressive Labor Party. Regardless of this, there would have been no action this office could have taken to keep this Coffee House from opening.

③ - Bureau

b2  
b7D

CWB:hko

Approved: *[Signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M Per

AY 27 1969

REC-5 62-112857-2 APR 21 1969

b2  
b7D



[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

CWB:hko

For the Bureau's additional information, BROSHEARS contacted the San Francisco Police Department on 4/8/69 to complain about the actions of a policeman.

There is no basis for his allegation that SA DEAN was rude. This is not his way of conducting Bureau business.

This is being brought to the Bureau's attention for information.

4-15, 1969

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527  
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524  
☐ Forward to File Review  
☐ Attention  
☒ Return to  b6  
b7C

Supervisor      Room      Ext.

## Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)  
☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)  
☐ Subversive References Only  
☐ Nonsubversive References Only  
☐ Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only



## Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)  
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject BROSHEARS, RAYMOND  
Birthdate & Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Address DIR. - EPISCOPAL CHURCH of GOD  
811 GARY ST.  
Localities S.F. CALIF.  
R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Searcher Initials Run  
Prod. \_\_\_\_\_

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
(21)	25-401449 ✓	
(22)	25-570968-7, 9; = Bot + R	Thimmon
(23)	62-0-73006, ✓	
(24)	140-0-20242, ✓	
(25)	157-6-52-672, ✓	
(26)	174-1-26-445, ✓	
	Raymond C.	
(27)	157-6-52-681, ✓	
	Ray	
(28)	25-524568-18, ✓	
(29)	67-313-4361, ✓	
	R.C.	
	NR	
	R.	
	NR	

, 19\_\_

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527  
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524  
☐ Forward to File Review  
☐ Attention   
☒ Return to  1736  
Supervisor Room Ext.

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)  
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)  
☐ Subversive References Only  
☐ Nonsubversive References Only  
☐ Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only

☒ Restricted to Locality of California  
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) 1  
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject Dr. Ho (Hill) House  
 Birthdate & Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_

Localities \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 4-15-69 Searcher Initials 125

Prod. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
100-334327	1
100-334327	2
100-334327	3
100-334327	4
100-334327	5
100-334327	6
100-334327	7
100-334327	8
100-334327	9
100-334327	10
100-334327	11
100-334327	12
100-334327	13
100-334327	14
100-334327	15
100-334327	16
100-334327	17
100-334327	18
100-334327	19
100-334327	20
100-334327	21
100-334327	22
100-334327	23
100-334327	24
100-334327	25
100-334327	26
100-334327	27
100-334327	28
100-334327	29
100-334327	30
100-334327	31
100-334327	32
100-334327	33
100-334327	34
100-334327	35
100-334327	36
100-334327	37
100-334327	38
100-334327	39
100-334327	40
100-334327	41
100-334327	42
100-334327	43
100-334327	44
100-334327	45
100-334327	46
100-334327	47
100-334327	48
100-334327	49
100-334327	50
100-334327	51
100-334327	52
100-334327	53
100-334327	54
100-334327	55
100-334327	56
100-334327	57
100-334327	58
100-334327	59
100-334327	60
100-334327	61
100-334327	62
100-334327	63
100-334327	64
100-334327	65
100-334327	66
100-334327	67
100-334327	68
100-334327	69
100-334327	70
100-334327	71
100-334327	72
100-334327	73
100-334327	74
100-334327	75
100-334327	76
100-334327	77
100-334327	78
100-334327	79
100-334327	80
100-334327	81
100-334327	82
100-334327	83
100-334327	84
100-334327	85
100-334327	86
100-334327	87
100-334327	88
100-334327	89
100-334327	90
100-334327	91
100-334327	92
100-334327	93
100-334327	94
100-334327	95
100-334327	96
100-334327	97
100-334327	98
100-334327	99
100-334327	100

[illegible]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Gale

DATE: 4/15/69

FROM :

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT:

RAYMOND BROSHEARS  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reverend Broshears, a homosexual, hippie minister, with a history of mental illness, in attached letter from San Francisco, alleges that a Special Agent was uncooperative and rude. He claims that the Bureau work is "poor" because it had no record of a person he thought should be a deserter, and felt it was the Agent's fault that the Progressive Labor Party opened a Coffee House in San Francisco to undermine the country through servicemen according to Broshears.

SAC, San Francisco states Broshears' allegations are untrue and he recommends that his letter not be acknowledged. Bureau files substantiate that Broshears is a homosexual with a history of mental illness, who has claimed he does not like the FBI. (25-524568-18, 67-313-4361, 25-401449.)

SAC advises that Broshears' call concerning an individual he thought should be a deserter was taken by Special Agent Irving R. Dean of the San Francisco Office who checked the name through the office indices and when no record was found that the individual was a deserter, he furnished Broshears with the name of the nearest military police. SAC points out that there is no information that the Coffee House referred to is connected to the Progressive Party and even if this was true, there is no action that office could take to prevent the Coffee House from being opened. SAC states Broshears was invited to discuss this matter with the SAC but he declined to do so since Agents of the FBI were rude.

REC-5

62-112857-3

SAC points out that due to nonspecific allegations and correspondent's mental background, his letter not being acknowledged. He points out there is no improper action by the Agents and therefore, no further action recommended.

ACTION: Special Investigative Division concurs with the SAC, San Francisco, that Broshears' letter not be acknowledged due to his history of mental illness and that no further action is warranted in connection with SA Irving R. Dean.

Enc. APR 22 1969  
1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Mohr

1 - Mr. Callahan  
WJG:seg  
(7)

1 - Mr. Gale  
1 - [Redacted]  
1 - Mr. Goodwin

b6  
b7C

APR 22 1969  
MAY 27 1969

REC-5

FBI

Date:

4/7/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIR-TEL

AIRMAIL-REG.

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ATTENTION: PERSONNEL SECTION  
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO    
 SUBJECT: RAYMOND BROSHEARS b2  
INFORMATION CONCERNING b7D

Enclosed herewith are two copies of memorandum of  
 SA IRVING R. DEAN.

The Reverend BROSHEARS contacted an Agent on complaint duty in the San Francisco Office on 4/4/69 and inquired as to where he should address a communication to lodge a complaint against SA IRVING R. DEAN. Reverend BROSHEARS was invited to discuss this matter with the SAC, however, he stated that he did not feel this would solve anything, since Special Agents of the FBI were rude. He was furnished the address of FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where he might address his complaint.

As reflected in memorandum of SA DEAN, he first met Rev. BROSHEARS 3/3/69, when he appeared at the San Francisco Office to discuss a deserter matter. SA DEAN subsequently went on a road trip to the Monterey RA from the period 3/19-26/69 and when he returned received word that Rev. BROSHEARS desired that he, SA DEAN, call him. On the following morning, 3/27/69, SA DEAN attempted to contact Rev. BROSHEARS telephonically, however, received no answer. The same occurred on 3/28/69. SA DEAN advised that BROSHEARS called him on 3/31/69, wanted to know why his call was not returned, and when SA DEAN explained that he had been out of town and had attempted to return his call to no avail, BROSHEARS was unreasonable, refused to listen to any explanation and told SA DEAN to forget about it.

③ - Bureau (Encl. 2)  
 1 - SF  
 JTM:hko  
 (4)

REC-5

62-112857-4

11 APR 14 1969

THREE

Approved: [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED]  
JTM:hko

b2  
b7D

For the information of the Bureau, the following background concerning Rev. BROSHEARS is set forth:

[REDACTED]

b7D

The Universal Life Church was founded by one KIRBY J. HENSLEY, D.D., Modesto, California, and is described as a free-believing church of the "New Age" groups, whose members are free to express any religious beliefs they want. To become a Minister a 6¢ stamp provides a free Minister's license by mail. The church holds no doctrinal dogma and no restrictions except an affirmation to work toward unification of the brotherhood of man. No special training is required to be ordained a minister. They have no training program and no schools.) The Rev. BROSHEARS is a minister appointed by mail to this group.

During the course of another investigation, in August, 1968, it was determined that BROSHEARS has received treatment at the following Veteran Administration Hospitals: St. Louis and Jefferson Barracks, Missouri; Gulfport and Biloxi, Mississippi; Topeka, Kansas; New Orleans, Louisiana; Los Angeles, California; Palo Alto, California and Long Beach, California. Hospital records at Palo Alto reflected that all hospitals treating BROSHEARS had diagnosed him as a schizophrenic reaction, paranoid, incompetent. He is described as having a history of fraudulent enlistments in the military - manipulative behavior - difficulty with authority, assaultiveness, suicidal attempts, strong and poorly controlled hostility, guilty and anxiety, homosexuality, chronic brain syndrome associated with convulsive disorder, probably secondary brain trauma..

[REDACTED]  
JTM:hko

I feel that Rev. BROSHEARS has received every courtesy and consideration when he has contacted this office. I have talked with him personally and am certain that he has no reason to complain of rude treatment. I feel that SA DEAN took the necessary steps to attempt to contact BROSHEARS, I feel that he acted properly and recommend no further action be taken.

Agents of this office have been instructed to be extremely circumspect in any future contacts with him. I further recommend that if he does contact the Bureau along the lines which he indicated that his communication not be acknowledged.

OK.  
H

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 4/4/69

FROM : SA IRVING R. DEAN

SUBJECT: REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

I was introduced to Rev. BROSHEARS on 3/3/69 when he came into this office to talk about a deserter he had turned in at Treasure Island. I had gone on a road trip to Monterey and while I was out of town, 3/19-26/69, he called and left a message to call him. I subsequently called the number he left on 3/27-28/69, and there was no answer. BROSHEARS called on 3/31/69, and wanted to know why I didn't return his call. I explained I was out of town and had returned his call and there was no answer. I asked what he wanted to talk about and he said, "If that's the way you feel, forget it."

I did not speak more than two or three sentences to BROSHEARS before he hung up and I was not rude to him in any way, either by tone of voice or words spoken.

*IRD*  
IRD:LMR





UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO :  *for*

FROM : G. E. Malmfeldt *for*

SUBJECT: REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS  
APARTMENT 210  
811 GEARY STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

b6  
b7C

DATE: 7/18/69

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*10/13*

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend no acknowledgement of a letter dated 7-12-69, with enclosures, received from captioned individual on the letterhead stationery of St. Timothy's Orthodox Episcopal Church of God. The letter indicated he was concerned about a proposed invasion of Alcatraz Island by Bishop Kirby J. Hensley, Universal Life Church, and others. He indicated he had brought his concern to the *made to* attention of our San Francisco Office, but that the Agent with whom he spoke *of* appeared to be quite unconcerned and treated him just as another "crank!" His enclosures were Xerox copies of newspaper articles, from various papers, and concerned the conviction of Hensley for issuing mail order Doctor of Divinity degrees. A handprinted article indicated that Hensley would lead a group of people on an invasion of Alcatraz Island. He also furnished a leaflet from the Council of New Age Churches which denounced "mail order ministers" and sets forth some of the requirements for churches belonging to this organization. It urges support of the police.

b7D

By airtel dated 4-7-69 our San Francisco Office advised that

Enclosure

Continued--over

EX-103

1 - Mr. DeLoach

REC. 46

1  Enclosures (4)

*62-112157-5*

JUL 29 1969

ALA:cac (4)

51 AUG 5 1969

297

b6  
b7C

Memorandum to Mr. Bishop  
Re: Reverend Raymond Broshears

received treatment at various Veterans Administration hospitals and hospital records indicate he has been diagnosed as a schizophrenic reaction, paranoid, and incompetent. He has a history of fraudulent enlistments in the military - manipulative behavior, difficulty with authority, assaultiveness, suicidal attempts, strong and poorly controlled hostility, guilty and anxiety, homosexuality, chronic brain syndrome associated with convulsive disorder, probably secondary brain trauma. The Special Agent in Charge indicated he had talked with correspondent personally and was certain he had no reason to complain of rude treatment by our Agents. He indicated he had instructed the Agents of the San Francisco Office to be extremely circumspect in any future contacts with correspondent and recommend that if correspondent contacted the Bureau in connection with his allegations that his communication not be acknowledged. The Director noted, "O. K. H."

RECOMMENDATION:

That in view of the above no acknowledgement be made of this or any future correspondence received from Broshears.

✓

B

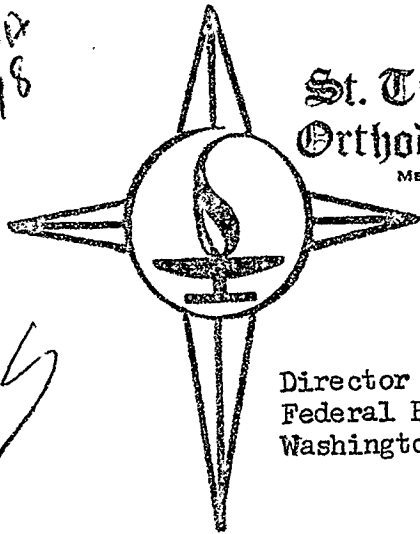
H/S

Alan

non

TEB/24

Ala  
18



St. Timothy's  
Orthodox Episcopal Church of God  
MEMBER, COUNCIL OF NEW AGE CHURCHES, U.S.A.

Director J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, District of Columbia 20535

July 12, 1969

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Sir;

I am enclosing "news clips" from various local newspapers and other "types". The one that is of immediate concern of many people, is the "proposed invasion of Alcatraz Island", which seems to be more of a "put on" than anything else. But I said the same thing about the "peoples park in Berkeley" when I heard of it months ago before it came about.

In speaking with an Agent of your local office here, he seemed to be quite unconcerned, and treated me as just another "crank". But whatever, I do feel that this is a matter that bears looking into.

As in fact, we have requested an investigation into this "alleged church" which proports to be nothing more than a political party. Our check has revealed that just about the entire staff of this man are members of groups of the "revolutionary left wing". Mr. Hensley himself has made statements regarding your immediate dismissal.

For your information!

REC 46

cc:FBI  
CNAC  
LIGHT  
MANZELLA & FLENNIKEN  
file

Reverend Raymond Broshears  
811 Geary Street #210  
San Francisco, California 94109

mailing:P.O. Box 1528  
San Francisco, CA 94101

CORRESPONDENCE

283  
51 AUG 5 1969  
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

EXP. PROC.  
30 JUL 15 1969

32

62-117851-6



KIRBY J. HENSLEY  
His eloquence failed

## Mail Order Minister Loses Case

Stockton

The Rev. Kirby J. Hensley, controversial head of the Universal Life Church, Inc., of Modesto, pleaded his own case yesterday for the right to issue mail order doctor of divinity degrees — and lost.

Unfazed by the folksy bishop's eloquence, San Joaquin county Superior Court Judge John B. Cechine issued a permanent injunction barring the divinity doctor from creating his instant ministries.

In closing the colorful case before a courtroom attendance of many of Dr. Hensley's followers and customers, the judge said he had a right to appeal and suggested he "get an attorney the next time around."

The irrepressible reverend, who claims he has ordained — at up to \$20 each — some 17,000 clergymen, immediately accepted the challenge.

"I will carry it to the Supreme Court and will win, I am sure," he said, adding that the "next time around" he will be represented by San Francisco attorney Vincent Hallinan.

"This is another attempt at interference by the State with affairs of the church, and it is expressly forbidden under Section 1 of the Bill of Rights."

Hallinan, whose religious tangles with the law have mainly been in behalf of anti-clerical causes, later told The Chronicle his interest in the case centered on "exposing the activities of church big shots if the courts are going to try and clamp down on Hensley."

"His way of operating is essentially no different than any of the so-called respectable theologians. If any man or school can claim the right to put others in communication with God so they have special divine privileges, so should my client. Anything else would be discriminatory."

The case against the bishop, prepared by State Deputy Attorney General William Goode, was based on an hour-long tape-recorded conversation with the church leader in which he protested harassment by authorities and sought ways of compliance with the law.

State law for a recognized divinity school, Goode noted, demands proper professional background and posting of a \$50,000 bond.

Hensley told the court he was "able and happy to post such a bond" if he were allowed to continue his ordination business.

Our Correspondent

## Hensley Linked to SDS

"The Council of New Age Churches, and associate ministers, have agreed without dissent to no longer recognize the ordinations of the Universal Life Church, Inc. The action was taken due to lack of structure within the LIFE group."

(From "LIGHT of Understanding," Feb. 1969, Rev. Ray Broshears, editor, PO Box 1528, San Francisco, Calif. 94101)  
The CNAC later denounced "Kirby J. Hensley of Modesto for his association with radical left groups (SDS)."

### PREACHER

Protesting for a amnesty was not the only issue which attracted students at State yesterday afternoon.

Some 400 students, and a few faculty members, were ordained in the science building by Rev. Kirby Hensley, the "mail-order" preacher from Modesto.

Dan Moore, a student who can now call himself Rev. Moore, said that "before I knew what was happening, zip, I was a minister of the Universal Life Church."

The Rev. Mr. Hensley presently faces a suit filed in Santa Clara county charging he was illegally issuing mail order degrees from a non-accredited institution.

He was also arrested in February on the same charge by San Jose officials.

(The above took place at San Francisco State College.)

The LIGHT of Understanding Magazine, a New Age publication has crusaded for sometime regarding the "instant ordinations". In the April 1968 issue of the LIGHT, the ULC group was "denounced" for its practices, but few would heed the warning.

"MINISTERS? AND IF SO, OF  
WHAT?"

## The Pastor's Study

The CNAC (Council of New Age Churches) has joined all other organized churches in the United States in denouncing "mail order" ministers.

As many of you know, all organized religions of any substance in the U.S. require an educational course of some type to become a minister, priest, or rabbi.

A group of people in California are doing their best to attempt to destroy FREEDOM OF RELIGION by making a "mockery" of the Churches. This is just one way persons who are desiring to "subvert" the established government of America and rule by anarchy are working.

People who seek these types of ordinations are helping to destroy religious freedom in America. They are being fooled by the "masters of deceit".

Sure, you can preach all you want, and you don't have to have "ordination" papers to do that. Are you really a sincere CHRISTIAN? If so, join with us, write to your California State legislators and make sure that the laws of the state are upheld in these matters.

Today, thanks to the evil and greedy persons who have in the past inhabited Sacramento, we have all types of "churches". Churches of deamonism; satanism; sex churches; churches dedicated to the overthrow of the government of the United States; and just plain "kooks".

Assaults are who are using these so-called attempting to smuggle into jails and knives.

CNAC has tried to co-ordinate groups to stamp out such means. And we wish to point out that the National Council of Church has made no effort to join in America. But we pray that front to defend our Constitution "groups" who do not have our

The newest member of CNAC, the Orthodox Episcopal Church is the only Church to our knowledge in America, that requires as a pre-requisite for Holy Ordination, the taking of a loyalty oath to the government of the United States and the Constitution. We are now going to request all other members of CNAC to ask members of the clergy to follow suit.

CNAC feels that America is in danger. Danger from within. Marx and Lenin both said that the only way to destroy America is to destroy RELIGION. These "mail order ministries" are helping to do just that, for maybe while some of these people mean well, it is obvious from certain publications of an "underground" nature, that they are being used for purposes other than honorable.

Those who shout and write that "God is dead" are the ones who are really dead. GOD IS NOT DEAD. HE LIVES IN THE HEART OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE. And any group that denies the God of LIGHT, the God of our Saviour JESUS, the CHRIST, is not a Church in the orthodox sense. And we are so overjoyed that CNAC has been joined by the Orthodox Episcopal Church, one that upholds the teachings of Moses, of JESUS, and of Paul. As long as we have people such as these, the ANTI-CHRIST forces of "communism" "facism" or any "ism" shall never destroy freedom of religion.

Please, won't you join with all CNAC members each day at 12:00 noon in a moment of silent prayer for peace, for health, and for the safety of America. Write to us at CNAC and let us know of your feelings regarding this "letter". And the next time you see a Police Officer, smile and wish him well. Support your country. X X CNAC...P.O. Box 1528, San Francisco, CA 94101 Bro. RAY!



being made upon our police today by persons "ordinations". Some of the 6¢ ministers are all over the state, narcotics, drugs, guns,

-ordinate the efforts of various civic and "mail order ministry" bodies thru various out that the wealthy religious groups Churches, and the Roman Catholic us in preserving religious freedom they are making efforts on some that has already been perverted by best interests at heart.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

760 T

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/27/70

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-66706) (C)

SUBJECT: CHANGED

REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS, aka  
Reverend Raymond Broshears,  
Ray Allen  
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

DOB: 2/14/35  
POB: ILLINOIS  
FD-217

Title is marked changed to include the names  
Reverend RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS and RAY ALLEN.

b6  
b7C

Re report of SA [redacted] dated 5/4/70  
entitled "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT, IS - MISCELLANEOUS" (BUfile 62-112857-1  
100-446997); San Francisco letters to Bureau dated 4/7/69  
and 4/11/69 entitled "RAYMOND BROSHEARS, INFORMATION  
CONCERNING". 62-112857-2

Referenced report, page 7, mentioned RAY ALLEN  
as a member of the Sponsors Committee of the Bay Area  
Peace Action Council (BAPAC).

[redacted] has advised RAY ALLEN is identical to  
Reverend RAYMOND BROSHEARS.

b2  
b7D

Referenced San Francisco letter of 4/7/69 contained  
background information regarding [redacted]

[Large redacted box]

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco
- 1 - 100-66706
- 1 - [redacted]

b2  
b7D

ZJ/see

(4)  
55 AUG 14 1970  
412

HCT-8

REC-54

62-112857-7

17 JUL 30 1970

EX-110

INT. SEC.



REC-28

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Pastor's War On Presidio --'Brutality'

By Jack Viets

A San Francisco minister threw Presidio brass into an uproar over the weekend by personally serving an extraordinary restraining order forbidding brutality against a private awaiting a court martial there.

And the Rev. Raymond Broshears of St. Timothy's Orthodox Episcopal Church at 26 Seventh street here told The Chronicle yesterday he is preparing more legal papers against even more ranking officers, especially those responsible for conditions at the Special Processing Detachment.

This is a holding facility primarily for AWOL soldiers awaiting trial, located adjacent to the Presidio stockade.

## CHARGE

Anyone who gets out of line at the facility is usually "taken outside and into the woods and worked over," the Rev. Mr. Broshears said.

"But Friday night, they had a riot right inside the Special Processing Detachment between 70 military policemen and about 60 holdees, as the Army calls them."

A Sixth Army spokesman, although confirming that the Rev. Mr. Broshears had served a restraining order, said "our people have had no reports of any."

At 9:45 a.m. Saturday, the Rev. Mr. Broshears — carrying a restraining order signed by Federal Judge Gerald E. Levin — appeared on the grounds of the Presidio and began attempting to serve it, a job normally handled by U.S. marshals.

Officers at the Special "How can a minister do this?" the Rev. Mr. Broshears said he was asked. "How can you?"

When the legal officer, Captain Steven Carlotti, arrived in his tennis shorts, the Rev. Mr. Broshears told The Chronicle, he repeatedly screamed: "What's this s---? What's this s---?"

"You have broken all military etiquette, all military procedure," the reverend said he was told.

## ACCEPTED

But the reluctant legal officer — after being shown an order by Judge Levin allowing the restraining order to be served by someone other than a marshal — finally accepted it.

The order, which the Rev. Mr. Broshears and attorney William Flenniken obtained at 4:25 p.m. Friday, restrains the Army from "assaulting, beating, harassing or torturing" Private Paul McArdle, 19, either mentally or physically.

Named in the extraordinary order, the Rev. Mr. Broshears said, are Lieutenant General Stanley Pearson, Commanding General of the Sixth Army, Colonel Guy de Young, commandant of the Presidio, various stockade and special processing detachment officers and enlisted men.

## REPORT

Private McArdle, a slight, thin Britisher ("Everything is bloody to Paul," the Rev. Broshears said) telephoned the minister Sept.

Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-22-69

Edition: Final

Author: Jack Viets

Editor: Chas. deYoung

Title: Thieriot

REV. RAYMOND BROSHEARS

Character: \_\_\_\_\_

or \_\_\_\_\_

Classification: \_\_\_\_\_

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

APPROX. 1950

REC-28

62-112857-11

NOT RECORDED

3 OCT 16 1969

b2  
b7D

OCT 21 1969

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Records Branch

8/7

, 19

b6  
b7C☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527☒ Service Unit - Room 6524☐ Forward to File Review☒ Attention☒ Return to

Superv

Room

## Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)☒ Subversive References Only☐ Nonsubversive References Only☐ Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only

## Type of Search Requested:

☒ Restricted to Locality of Calif☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)☐ Buildup☐ Variations

Subject

Birthdate &amp; Place

Address

Localities

R#

Date

Searcher

Initials

Prod.

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

62-112857

100-33049-26-15

100-62018-417p13,15,22

100-64700-1126p61

100-340922-473p22

100-456299-2x1p21

116-379246-8

173-4890-4



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-NEW)

DATE: 5/1/75

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: UNSUBS;  
HECTOR NAVARRO  
Society for Individual Rights  
83 - 6th Street  
San Francisco, California -VICTIM;  
REVEREND RAYMOND BROSHEARS-VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
OO:SF

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED] telephonically contacted the office and advised he is a member of the Society for Individual Rights, a gay organization located at 83 - 6th Street, San Francisco, and he is in receipt of a letter addressed captioned as above which makes several threats of violence against homosexuals in general and one threat to kill Reverend RAYMOND BROSHEARS in specific.

[REDACTED] advised he had contacted the postal authorities and was referred to the FBI. He stated the letter was postmarked San Francisco and he would retain the letter until further advised.

O & A

DW:jl  
(2)

9-2886-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 2 1975	
FBI-SAN FRANCISCO	

[REDACTED]

5/2/75  
WJ

b6  
b7C



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

5/5/75

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-<sup>2886</sup>~~288~~)

UNSUB; aka  
Mr. BRAFF, M.D.;  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS - VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Enclosed for the Bureau (Laboratory) is the original and one (1) copy of a letter with a news clipping.

b6  
b7C

The envelope containing the extortion letter was addressed to HECTOR NAVARRO, President, Society for Individual Rights (SIR) which is a headquarters address for homosexual oriented publications at 83 6th Street, San Francisco. NAVARRO has been out of office and disassociated with that agency since January, 1975. In his absence the envelope was opened by and contents handled by [redacted] also known as [redacted] Number [redacted] and Alameda County (California) Sheriff's Office Number [redacted] He noted the threat to kill BROSHEARS but had not informed him thereof.

Amidst ramblings about homosexuals and venereals diseases the six (6) page letter on page five (5) sets out the threat, "We are going to kill and shoot rev. raymond - broshears down some dark - night - kill - kill - him - kill."

BROSHEARS a self-described minister in clerical garb, publishes "Crusader, Voice of West Coast Gay Liberation" at 225 Turk Street in San Francisco. That address is a store front in which he maintains "The Helping Hand Mission". In his publication he has attacked Dr. ERWIN H. BRAFF, San Francisco Director of Venereal Disease Control, 250 4th Street.

The extortion letter shows its writer as Mr. BRAFF, M.D. Clinic, 250 4th Street. Both BROSHEARS and Dr. BRAFF have no suspects.

b6  
b7C

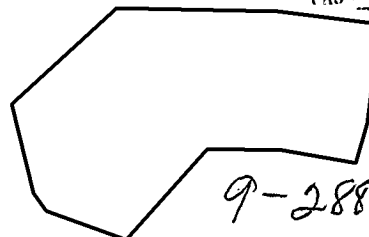
S. S. W.  
Index  
Filed

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)  
④ - San Francisco  
(1 - 9-2877)  
(1 - 9-2883)

LWK:ddb  
(6)

ENCLOSURES SENT

5/5/75  
See 17 (1) 21



9-2886-2

SF 9-NEW  
LWK:ddb

The style (?) and message plus the closing, "Your Old Pal", appears to be similar to that used in "UNSUB, aka SIDNEY FRIEDMAN; BENJAMIN CRISWELL - VICTIM; EXTORTION" (SF 9-2877) and "UNSUB, aka JOHN MUHAMMAD; SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, Director, JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED - VICTIM; EXTORTION" (SF 9-2883). Copies of letters in the above matters were submitted to the laboratory by letters dated 4/24 and 4/30/75, respectively.

BROSHEARS is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	2/14/35
Place of birth	Centerville, Illinois
Height	5'11"
Weight	210
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Black
Characteristics	Bushy mustache
Social Security	
Account Number	549-52-2559
San Francisco Police	
Department Number	240623

The laboratory is requested to compare any suspect fingerprints with those submitted by letters referred to herein.

DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

5/7/75

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-2877)

UNSUB, aka  
BENJAMIN CRISWELL - VICTIM;  
EXTORTION  
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re San Francisco letter to the Bureau, 4/24/75.

Enclosed for the Bureau Laboratory is the original and one copy of a letter addressed to MR. BENJAMIN CRISWELL, Local Naacp President 1923 - Funston Avenue, San Francisco, California, and postmarked April 28, 1975, and one copy of that envelope and its contents.

This same letter bears a return address of MR. HECTOR NAVARRO, President 83 - 6th Street, San Francisco, California. A similar letter addressed to NAVARRO was sent to the FBI's Laboratory by San Francisco letter dated 5/5/75.

CRISWELL, a San Francisco junior high school vice-principal, is also head of the San Francisco National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). He advised on 5/6/75, that he received the enclosed at his home as addressed on the envelope. Although itself not a violation of the extortion statutes, it appears to have been written and prepared by the same person who sent the captioned earlier extortion letter and other similar letters all subsequently and recently submitted to the Laboratory by San Francisco.

The Laboratory is requested to obtain any fingerprints of value for comparison with prints from other similar letters sent in this and the referred to similar cases from San Francisco. The contents of this letter would bear the known prints of CRISWELL whose fingerprints were sent along with the captioned matter to the Laboratory for elimination in the original matter.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (AM-RL)

3 - San Francisco  
(1-9-2886)

LWR/clb

(5)

Serialized         

Indexed         

Filed         

~~ENCLOSURES SENT~~ 5/7/75

9-2886-3

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

DATE: 5/12/75

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-2886) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Braff, M.D.;  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS - VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
(OO: San Francisco)

Re San Francisco letter to the Bureau, dated 5/8/75.

Enclosed for the Laboratory is the original and one copy of a letter addressed as follows:

"Mr. Hector Navarro, President  
Society For Individual Rights  
83 - 6<sup>th</sup> Street  
San Francisco, California,"

The back of the envelope bears the return address of San Francisco County Board of Supervisors member, TERRY FRANCOIS. The letter shows that name and also QUENTIN KOPP, another member of the San Francisco County Board of Supervisors as the letter's purported writers. No interviews with either supervisor is being contemplated. b6  
b7C

The envelope only was handled by [redacted] who was referred to in the referenced letter. As also stated in the referenced letter, HECTOR NAVARRO is no longer associated with the Society for Individual Rights (SIR), a homosexual-oriented agency which lobbies for public acceptance of gays.

The Laboratory is requested to compare fingerprints raised from these documents with those obtained from earlier submitted questioned writings in this same series of similar letters.

2 - Bureau (Encls.-2) (AM - RM)

④ - San Francisco

(2: 9-2886)

(cc: 9-2877)

(cc: 9-2883)

LWK:vcn

(6)

encl. sent 5/12/75  
Rec'd A(3) x



5010-110

*Jack*

Searched	
Serialized	<i>h</i>
Indexed	
Filed	<i>h</i>

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

9-2886-2

DIRECTOR, FBI  
(Attn: FBI Laboratory)

5/8/75

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-2886) (P)

UNSUB aka  
Mr. Braff, M.D.;  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS -  
VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
OO: San Francisco

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau, dated 5/5/75.

Enclosed for the Laboratory is the original and one (1) copy of a letter addressed to the captioned victim. The envelope is dated 5/6/75. Also enclosed is one copy of the envelope and letter.

The letter submitted herewith continues a tirade against homosexuals. BROSHEARS said he did not touch the contents, but his fingerprints would be on the envelope. The letter purports its writer to be BENJAMIN CRISWELL, Head of the NAACP in San Francisco. CRISWELL himself has received two similar letters and both have been sent to the Laboratory by prior communications. This is also the second letter involving BROSHEARS as victim.

The Laboratory is requested to process the enclosed for any fingerprints or other matters of value in attempting to identify the author.

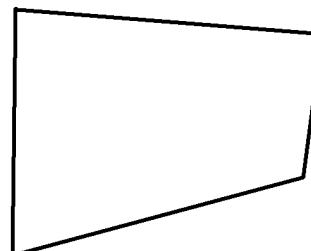
2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)  
4 - San Francisco  
    (1 - 9-2877)  
    (1 - 9-2883)

LWK/pas

(6) *pas*

ENCLOSURES SENT 5/8/75  
9-2886-4

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized *b*  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed *a*



b6  
b7C

9-2886-4

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/8/751

Dr. ERWIN H. BRAFF, San Francisco Director of Venereal Disease Control, 250 Fourth Street, San Francisco, said he had no knowledge of anyone using his name in letters threatening the life of the Rev. RAYMOND BROSHEARS in San Francisco. Dr. BRAFF said that he heard the Rev. BROSHEARS had been highly critical of BRAFF's operation of the venereal disease clinic.

Interviewed on 5/2/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886-6

by SA [redacted] plv Date dictated 5/2/75  
b6  
b7C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/8/751

Rev. RAYMOND A. BROSHEARS, 225 Turk Street, San Francisco, advised that he is the publisher of a gay liberation newspaper named "The Crusader". He said his organization is known as "The Helping Hand". BROSHEARS said he was acquainted with Dr. BRAFF, whose name appeared on a letter which contained a threat against the life of the Rev. BROSHEARS. He said Dr. BRAFF is the head of San Francisco's venereal disease clinic located at 250 Fourth Street in San Francisco. The Rev. BROSHEARS said that he realizes he is unpopular because of his association with homosexuals and that he had no suspects as to who may have written the threat against his life, but he was certain Dr. BRAFF had not.

Interviewed on 5/2/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886-

SAs

b6  
b7C

plv Date dictated

5/2/75



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/8/751

[redacted] for Society for Individual Rights (SIR) at 83 Sixth Street, San Francisco, advised that he had received, opened, and read a letter which had been addressed to this business office and was received in the name of HECTOR NAVARRO, who had formerly been president of SIR. [redacted] said that NAVARRO had been out of office and no longer associated with SIR since January of 1975 but that the general public was unaware of this. He stated that the contents of the envelope which he had opened contained a written threat against the life of the Rev. RAYMOND BROSHEARS of San Francisco. [redacted] said he was personally acquainted with BROSHEARS but had not told him of the threat against his life. The letter showed its writer to have been Mr. BRAFF, M.D., Clinic 250 4th Street, San Francisco.

b6  
b7C

Interviewed on 5/2/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886-7

by SA [redacted] <sup>221K</sup> <sub>b6</sub> <sub>b7C</sub> Date dictated 5/2/75

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/75

The Reverend RAY BROSHEARS, Head of the "Helping Hand" at 225 Turk Street, San Francisco, California, made available a letter, which he said was addressed to him and bore as its return address the name of BENJAMIN CRISWELL, President, NAACP, San Francisco.

To preserve fingerprints, the Reverend BROSHEARS said he did not open the envelope and felt that it contained threats against him and other members of the homosexual community as had been set forth in similar appearing letters previously received by him.

BROSHEARS said he had no suspects regarding who may be writing this and other such letters.

Interviewed on 5/9/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886-9

by SA [redacted] <sup>LJK</sup> dmp b6 b7C Date dictated 5/13/75

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/75b6  
b7C

[redacted] Society for Individual Rights (SIR), 83 Sixth Street, San Francisco, California, stated that the letter he was making available for FBI examination is addressed to HECTOR NAVARRO, former president of this society, who has been out of office since January, 1975. He said it appears not all the public who would have been interested is aware of the departure of NAVARRO. He stated, though, that NAVARRO is, in no way, a suspect in having written any of the letters such as this received by the SIR.

The envelope bearing the letter showed, on its reverse side, its return address as being that of Supervisor TERRY FRANCOIS (a member of the San Francisco County Board of Supervisors).

Interviewed on 5/9/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886-10

by SA [redacted] <sup>11/11</sup> dmp b6 b7C Date dictated 5/13/75

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/75

Telephonic contact has been made with a secretary answering at Muhammad's Temple Number 26, 1805 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, California. It was learned there and acknowledged there that two threatening letters had been received at this address. They purported to threaten the life of JOHN MUHAMMAD, the leader of this temple, at this address. It was learned these letters had been given to the Intelligence Detail of the San Francisco Police Department for investigation in efforts to determine the writer of those letters.

At the invitation of persons at Muhammad's Temple, the below Special Agents went to this temple to determine whether there were any suspects regarding those who may have been writing the letters referred to above.

Upon arrival at this temple, the two Special Agents were greeted at the door by an individual wearing a stiff billed cap, which cap bore three stars. He indicated the matter should be discussed with someone from within the temple. He, thereupon, summoned [redacted] who is a black male, apparently, empowered in some supervisory position. [redacted] however, said he felt this matter should be discussed with his [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] emerged and said that he felt the members of his Muslim temple had been misunderstood and were peace-loving persons. He, thereupon, accepted folders for further such letters.

Interviewed on 5/9/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886 -//  
by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] /dmp b6  
Date dictated 5/13/75 b7C

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Washington, D. C. 20537

**REPORT**

of the

**IDENTIFICATION DIVISION****LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION**

YOUR FILE NO. 9-2877  
 FBI FILE NO. 9-59539  
 LATENT CASE NO. B-11573

May 28, 1975

TO: **SAC, San Francisco**

RE: **UNSUB., AKA  
 SILNEY FRIEDMAN;  
 BENJAMIN CRISWELL - VICTIM  
 EXTORTION**

REFERENCE: Letters 4/24/75, 4/30/75, 5/5/75, 5/7/75, and 5/8/75  
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: San Francisco  
 SPECIMENS: Q1, Q9, Q12, Q19, and Q25, five envelopes  
 Q2 through Q8, Q10, Q11, Q13 through Q18, Q20  
 through Q24 and Q26 through Q30, twenty-five  
 pages of letters  
 Thirty-two newspaper clippings  
 Four cards bearing elimination fingerprints of  
 Benjamin Criswell [redacted]

b6  
 b7C

Listed specimens further described in separate  
 Laboratory report.

One latent fingerprint of value developed on Q3,  
 one latent fingerprint of value developed on Q5, one latent

Enc. (66)

(Continued on next page)

② - San Francisco (9-2886)  
 (1 - 9-2883)

May 30 11 40 AM '75

*Clarence M. Kelley*  
 Clarence M. Kelley, Director

9-2886-12

SAC, San Francisco

May 28, 1975

fingerprint of value developed on Q13, and one latent palm print of value developed on Q14. No latent prints of value developed on remaining specimens.

Latent fingerprints developed on Q3 and Q5 identified as elimination fingerprints of SA [redacted]  
[redacted] Remaining latent fingerprint not identical submitted fingerprints; [redacted] aka [redacted]  
[redacted] Raymond Broshears, FBI #5641695; or SAs [redacted]  
No palm prints here aforementioned individuals.

b6  
b7C

Specimens enclosed.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	DATE <b>6/11/75</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>4/24/75 - 6/4/75</b>
TITLE OF CASE  UNSUB, aka Sidney Friedman; BENJAMIN CRISWELL - VICTIM  UNSUB, aka John Muhammad; SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, Director, Jewish Home for the Aged - VICTIM  UNSUB, aka Mr. Braff, M.D.; REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS - VICTIM		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	TYPED BY <b>sjp</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>EXTORTION</b>  b6 b7C	

REFERENCE: San Francisco letters to the Bureau, 4/24/75,  
5/5, 7, 8 and 12/75;  
Bureau letters to San Francisco, 5/16 and 28/75.

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:  PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE: 1 - Bureau (9-59539) 1 - USA, San Francisco 3 - San Francisco (1 - 9-2988) (1 - 9-2883) (1 - 9-2886)		<div style="text-align: right; font-size: 2em;">h</div>			

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
 Serialized   a    
 Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
 Filed   a

SF 9-2988  
LWK/sjp

ADMINISTRATIVE

The letters obtained in this investigation, plus the newspaper clippings laced with the unknown subject's epithets and slurs are not being set forth in their entirety. Noting prosecution has been declined and the material rejected by the Chief of the Criminal Division of the USA's Office in San Francisco, a sampling only of that material is being set forth in the details. As will be noted from the Laboratory report quoted in the details, the handwriting was prepared by the same person. It was found to be entirely repititious in its message.

COVER PAGE

B\*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, SAN FRANCISCO

Report of:

b6  
b7C

Office: San Francisco

Date:

6/11/75

9-2883

Field Office File #:

9-2988

Bureau File #: 9-59539

9-2886

Title:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
BENJAMIN CRISWELL - VICTIM

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, Director,  
Jewish Home for the Aged - VICTIM

~~Character:~~

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS - VICTIM

~~Synopsis:~~

Character: EXTORTION

Synopsis:

Victim CRISWELL received handwritten letters, plus newspaper clippings including written slurs and epithets, in general condemning black persons and blaming them for crime and disease. The first letter purported its author to be SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, head of the Jewish Home for the Aged in San Francisco. The second such letter received by CRISWELL bore the name HECTOR NAVARRO of 83 Sixth Street, San Francisco, as its author. NAVARRO had been head of a homosexual literature mailing office at that address. In the interim FRIEDMAN received a letter condemning Jews. It, like all the other letters, at some place in its ramblings contained a threat to kill the addressee. A letter addressed to FRIEDMAN, above, alleged its writer's name to be JOHN MUHAMMAD, Minister of Muslim Temple #26, San Francisco. The San Francisco Police Department's Intelligence Detail acknowledged they obtained two letters similar to those reported herein, which two letters were addressed to MUHAMMAD at the Nation of Islam Temple #26 in San Francisco and purportedly were sent by someone from the local Salvation Army office. The San Francisco PD conducted unproductive interviews at Salvation Army and then disposed of the letters involved. The next letter was addressed to HECTOR NAVARRO at the Homosexual Publications Office, and it contained a threat against the life of the Rev. BROSHEARS, a self-styled minister identified with homosexual interests. It showed its author as

SF 9-2988  
LWK/sjp

Dr. BRAFF, head of San Francisco's Venereal Disease Clinic. Next, a similar letter was received by BROSHEARS showing its author to be CRISWELL. No one had any suspects in the matter and no recipient of any letter believed the person named as its author had in fact written the letter. The San Francisco PD, through its records and laboratory, had no suspects. The Bureau Laboratory determined all the letters were written by the same person, but no one was identified or offered as a suspect. Prosecution declined by AUSA, San Francisco, offering the opinion this appeared to be a case of an unstable person hoping to incite strife between blacks, Jewish persons, and homosexuals.

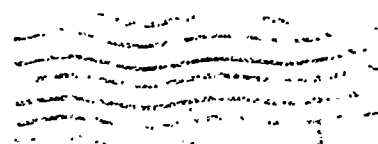
- P -

DETAILS:

This investigation is predicated upon the receipt of a letter by BENJAMIN CRISWELL, the head of San Francisco's Chapter of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). The letter purportedly had been sent to him by the head of the San Francisco Jewish Home for the Aged, SIDNEY FRIEDMAN. CRISWELL indicated he was certain this was not true for he was a friend of Mr. FRIEDMAN and he, CRISWELL, did not take this matter seriously, saying he believed this to be an attempt by some deranged or otherwise easily influenced person to cause strife between blacks and Jews in San Francisco.

Mr. Benjamin Franklin  
Local Chapter President

APR 23 1975



b6  
b7C

• Ben Franklin

Mr. Hector Navarro, President  
92 - 6th Street  
San Francisco, California

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Conf - no - no - incident - it's  
 black - education killer - the  
 Did I tell you that mission  
 minister from Muhammad from  
 No - 26 - Temple told the - have  
 • get a killing machine - go out  
 and - kill - shoot - 240 - white men  
 Chinese men and women down in  
 cold - blood on city streets and  
 gave - hand - gun to - four - killers  
 muslims the outraged community  
 • sent it to death - Governor  
                 are - Chamber

100

Younger children - some in  
bed - some in and some in the  
kitchen in apron - there - looked  
from - mother - 14, 26 - the mother  
the - 45 - black - yellow - looking  
17 - white - men - women and children  
up - for - appearance by the place  
yellow - mother - 14 - 26 - mother  
them - 10 - 12 - 14 - 16 - 18 - 20  
first - the girl - mother - mother  
one white girl - 12 - years old - was  
tortured - repeatedly - and - raped  
16 - times



any - white - man - who - is -  
black - in - color - but - who - is -  
off - light - skin - a - disgrace - to - the  
good - society - all - hate - him - niggers  
The - brutal - savage - murder - and  
laying - and - killing - of - the - black  
niggers - murders - the - suffering  
agonizing - and - outrageous - killing - them -  
in - cold - blood - the - light - with  
over - shadow - them - murder - a - fellow  
all - hate - hate - all - black - niggers  
niggers - are - all - marooned - in -  
the - school - children



we have a - new breed of - burglars  
which differs from - others - I point  
black - community - criminals &  
every police - report of - 25,000  
burglars each - month  
Yours truly

Mr. Hector Navarro President  
Rev. Raymond Brooks - Board of Trust  
Society, not divided  
33 - 6th Street Main Office  
San Francisco, California 94103  
October 15, 1971  
1971

# *miggins*

## Bandits Kill Woman in Bank Holdup

Carmichael,  
Sacramento county

A heavily-armed holdup team—apparently led by a young woman—shot to death a woman customer before escaping with more than \$13,000 from a branch of the Crocker National Bank in this Sacramento suburb yesterday morning.

Sheriff's investigators said there was "no evidence whatsoever" to indicate that fugitive newspaper heiress Patricia Hearst or any of her Symbionese Liberation Army comrades were among the robbers.

The dead woman, Myrna Lee Opsahl, 42, was gunned down "for no reason" moments after the bandits — a woman and three men — entered the bank at 5746 Marconi avenue, according to Sacramento county sheriff's spokesman Bill Miller.

Mrs. Opsahl's husband, Trygve, a surgeon at American River Hospital near here, was on duty there when his wife was brought in with massive injuries from a shotgun blast in her midsection. He was with her when she died.

Miller said the robbers, all wearing ski masks, entered by a rear door at 9:01 a.m. and announced the robbery to six patrons and some two dozen employees in the small bank, a block and a half from Carmichael's central business district.

Without another word, a pale robber carrying a shotgun shot Mrs. Opsahl. The

# Zebra Witness' Tale of Hatred

By Charles Randebaugh

The state's star witness in the Zebra murder cases made his first public appearance yesterday and immediately began a recitation of racial hatred and violence.

Anthony Cornelius Harris, 29, who claims he accompanied the four accused Zebra case defendants on a random rampage of murder against whites in San Francisco, was given immunity so he would testify.

Lawyers for the four defendants fought the granting of immunity and then asked Superior Court Judge Joseph K. Rosh to declare a mistrial, which the judge refused to do.

Clinton White, one of the defense lawyers, said the order giving Harris immunity might turn out to be "improper, illegal and unconstitutional."

The jury of seven women and five men was sent out of the courtroom while lawyers argued over Harris' appearance and his testimony. The result was the jurors spent more time in the jury room than in the courtroom for the day.

Harris, a slender, slight black man, began his testimony by saying he was serving a burglary term in San Quentin in 1973 when Jessie L. Cooks, one of the four Zebra defendants, asked to be taught Kung Fu, a Chinese martial art. It was not explained why Cooks was in San Quentin.

"Did he tell you why he wanted to learn Kung Fu?" asked Assistant District Attorney Robert Podesta.

"He wanted to learn how to kill," said Harris.

"Who did he want to kill?"

"Just white people."

"Why the white people?"

"Because they had cas-

break people's necks, punch their eyes out, break their backs, break their heart."

"What answer did you give him?" asked the prosecutor.

"I taught him, yes."

Harris said he met Cooks at the "temporary mosque" of the Black Muslims in San Quentin, and there he also met Manuel Moore, another of the four defendants.

Moore also wanted to learn Kung Fu, "apparently because of bad experiences he had in the past."

In Harris' words, his conversations with Moore were "mainly based around killing people and cutting their heads off."

"He just wanted to learn, you know, so he could get out and start killing," said Harris. "That's all he talked about."

On his release from San Quentin in mid-1973, Harris said, he became friendly with Larry Craig Green and J. C. X. Simon — the other two accused Zebra killers — because of their common membership in the Nation of Islam, the official name of the Black Muslims.

Through the intercession of a "captain" of the Black Muslims, he obtained a job at Black Self Help, a Market Street moving firm operated by blacks. Harris testified

As court recessed for the day, he identified a series of photographs of cars and a van owned by Green, Simon and other employees of the moving firm.

Cooks, released from prison, lived in the same apartment house where Green lived, and asked Harris where he could get a gun.

In Harris' narrative, it was now October, 1973 — the month in which the epidemic of random street killings be-

*triggers  
done - it*

San Francisco Chronicle 5  
★ Wed., April 23, 1975

## Ouster Here

They es-  
ie corner.  
ed us.  
rounded  
1 if we  
e at all  
out. One  
and an-  
ve us our  
ie were  
others

students  
I not be  
ing that  
stayed.  
n all we  
them a  
id we'd  
pot."

ey were  
of the  
got our  
ould be

stayed told him that "anti-  
Jewish and anti-Israeli  
sketches were performed on  
the stage and that there was  
... a collection of money  
for the Palestine Liberation  
Organization terrorists and  
other similar activities."

Mrs. Abrahamson said the  
sponsoring Arab groups paid  
for the use of the auditorium  
that night. She said she had  
sent all inquiries about the  
matter to the board attorney  
"to see what everyone's  
rights are."

Neither of the pro-Arab or-  
ganizations that sponsored  
the event could be reached  
for comment.

## Train Collision

Trier, Germany

## Young Woman Shot to Death in Berkeley Office

Sharon. Cornelius, 20, a  
secretary at a Berkeley en-  
gineering firm, hurried to  
the ladies room yesterday  
morning when she heard a  
familiar voice in the office.

Police said the owner of  
the voice, Ronwick V.  
Broussard, 30, followed Miss  
Cornelius into the ladies  
room and shot her three  
times with a .38 caliber  
handgun. He then nonchal-  
antly departed the premises  
of William M. Brobeck and  
Associates, at 1011 Gilman  
street.

Miss Cornelius was dead  
on arrival at Herrick Memo-  
rial Hospital. Police were

on Aug. 21, 1971.

## Trial starts in deaths of Soledad 3

By Tom Hall

A \$1.2 million civil rights trial got underway in federal court here yesterday with the attorney for three dead Soledad inmates claiming they were assassinated as part of a conspiracy.

Attorney Melvin Belli, who filed suit on behalf of relatives of W. L. Nolen, then 25, Alvin Miller, 23, and Cleveland Edwards, 20, said in his opening statement the three were deliberately set up for assassination because of racial hatred.

They were shot Jan. 13, 1970, during a free-for-all fight in the maximum secu-

rity "O" wing of Soledad Prison.

Filing suit against 10 present and former prison guards and administrators were Nolen's father, O. C. Nolen, his mother, Addie, and son, Antoine; Miller's father, Perry, and son, Alvin Jr., and Edwards' mother, Susie.

The defendants include O. G. Miller, the guard who shot the three, former Soledad superintendent C. J. Fitzharris, now retired, and Clemitt Swagerty, then deputy superintendent and now at San Quentin.

Belli claimed that eight whites and eight blacks

were chosen by prison personnel to go into the yard that day as "a setup to get rid of the most notorious ringleaders."

Deputy attorney general Wayne Robertson said Miller fired because he thought the lives of white inmates were in danger.

He also said Miller fired warning shots and blew his whistle to warn the inmates.

Federal Judge Samuel Conti impaneled 10 jurors yesterday, although only six will be picked by lot to determine the case.

The trial is expected to last four to six weeks.

# Terrifying Attack on S.F. Street

Helen Oliphant, 63, and her husband Harry, 65, had dined at Bardelli's restaurant on O'Farrell street and were walking up Mason street on their way to the theater Thursday night when a man walked up to them and snarled, "You're going to die."

The man, a stocky black, pushed Mrs. Oliphant to the ground in an alcove. Her husband tried to defend her by hitting the attacker.

The man pulled a knife, bent over the stunned woman and slit her throat. Then he grabbed her purse and ran across Mason street, vanishing in the dark of the Downtown Parking Garage.

The incident, which stirred up senior citizen groups in the area, occurred about 8:30 p.m. in the plain view of many persons strolling along Mason street.

After a night in surgery at San Francisco General Hospital, Mrs. Oliphant went home yesterday to the couple's comfortable house near Moraga.

Doctors released her only because her son-in-law, an East Bay surgeon, lives nearby and said he would look after her.

"It was a horror," said Harry Oliphant, a slight, soft-spoken man who retired a few years ago after selling the Emeryville firm of manufacturer's representatives that bears his name.

"That man just walked up to us and attacked," he said. "The street was loaded with people. It happened so fast I

don't imagine anyone knew what was going on until it was over," he said.

The mugger was described by a handful of witnesses as about 30 years old, short and stocky, with hair fashioned in a large afro style. He was wearing a tan leather waistcoat and possibly light blue pants.

He got away with Mrs. Oliphant's red leather purse containing \$50 in cash and various cards and papers.

The alcove where Mrs. Oliphant was knifed is next to the St. George Hotel, at 334 Mason street, and is actually a rear service door to the Crocker Bank at Geary and Mason streets.

Yesterday a blood-soaked handkerchief that Oliphant held to his wife's neck while waiting for the ambulance was still lying there.

Shortly after the mugging, a hotel clerk found the attacker's knife in the street. Police had parked their car over it, and were unable to find the weapon at first. The clerk turned the jackknife over to officers. It has a 3½-inch blade.

Investigators said yesterday they had no clues to the mugger's identity.

"You read about these things," said Harry Oliphant, nervously looking around as he stood at his front door. "You never think it will happen to you," he said.

"We are afraid now," he said. "This is a painful lesson of life."

SATURDA



*from*

## School Hit Again

Forrest de Lambert stood yesterday in her classroom, which was hit by vandals Sunday at Fremont Elementary School, 2055 Silver avenue.

It was the second week in a row that rooms had been smashed up at the school; this time, three cassette tape recorders were stolen.

Principal Robert Fisher said yesterday that footprints left by the vandals were so small they indicated the intruders were younger than teenage.

*from ...*

## Rill to Ban ...

*Gas chamber*

## *A death penalty test*



JESSE FOWLER, 26, WAITS IN HIS NORTH CAROLINA DEATH ROW CELL  
U.S. Supreme Court will hear arguments tomorrow on the death penalty

## **Prisoners' revolt**

**Douglas treated**



Police Seeking  
Knife Slayer  
Of a Teacher

San Jose police yesterday hunted for the butcher-knife slayer of a schoolteacher found stabbed to death in her apartment bedroom just before midnight Monday.

The partially clad body of Sandra Leigh Howard, 23, bore a single, fatal stab wound in the chest, police said.

A long butcher knife, found at the scene, is the only clue to the slaying. It occurred, police surmised, shortly after her husband, David, a computer programmer, left on a business trip early Monday.

Discovery of the murder was made by the woman's parents after she missed school Monday and failed to keep a dinner date with a girl friend.

Mrs. Howard, a 1974 graduate, was married last November. She was a student teacher for a San Jose State University Elementary School.

Kill - them

Wed., April 16, 1975 ★★ San Francisco Chronicle 5

## \$500,000 Suit

# Panthers Lose Bid Against IRS

for  
di-  
RT  
ra  
tit-  
es-

ys-  
nts  
ons  
for

RT  
tee  
ied

A \$500,000 damage suit by the Black Panther party charging the Internal Revenue Service with harassment has been dismissed in a federal court here.

But U.S. District Judge Alfonso J. Zirpoli did grant the party 30 days in which to file an amended complaint if it

government, said yesterday that the IRS "is simply conducting an investigation to determine the tax liabilities of Huey P. Newton."

Youngquist emphasized that "there is no political or racial motive whatsoever."

Newton, the head of the Black Panther Party,

# Hunters, point - criminals.

## The 'nose' has it in Hunters Point vote

By Harry Johannesen

Angry residents of the Bayview-Hunters Point District have served notice: They will never let The City build a sewage-treatment plant within smelling range of their homes.

They denounced plans for the \$90 million plant at a public hearing yesterday on an environmental impact report by the City Planning Commission.

The City's chosen plant site is on 76 acres in an area bounded by Islais Creek, Phelps Street and the Southern Pacific railroad right-of-way.

Suitability of the location was not a question before the planning commission. But most people who testified ignored that point to express strong opposition for the record.

They also brushed aside the assurances of chief city engineer Robert Levy that modern sewage-treatment plans are odorless and seepage-proof.

Local NAACP president Benjamin Criswell said his

group would go to court and tie up the project for years if the plant is approved.

Said Elouise Westbrook, a militant Bayview resident and pioneer of Bayview-Hunters Point causes:

"You should be there when we are trying to eat in our homes. Come out there and see what we have to put up with.

"We can't sleep from the fumes that come from the present sewer plant. We don't want any more sewer plants."

The Rev. Oscar Holland was one of several neighborhood clergyman to testify. He said the area is populated mostly by black people who are more susceptible to such ailments as hepatitis than people of other races.

"There is no way you can tell us this plant will not be odious," he said.

The Rev. J. K. Morgan asked: "If you can't stop a little plant from smelling, how are you going to stop a big one from smelling?"

Some witnesses suggested

## No ferry service next Tuesday

The ferry Golden Gate will be laid up next Tuesday for repairs.

Service will end on completion of the 5:39 p.m. run from San Francisco Monday, and will resume with the 7:15 a.m. run from Sausalito Wednesday.

Golden Gate Transit buses will run between the San Francisco and Sausalito ferry terminals while the ferry is out of service.

that residents of the Sunset and Richmond districts get far more consideration from city authorities than Bayview-Hunters Point residents. "It's about time they listened to us," said one.

After the hearing, the commission voted 5-1 to certify the environmental impact report as complete and accurate.

The report says in part that the plant will have a significantly adverse effect on its environment.

HOLLYWOOD: Fellow Marilyn Beck, Hollywood's best columnist, in the Arts section daily.

## Court ends

A San Francisco Airport construction freeze was ended yesterday by the U.S. Court of Appeals here.

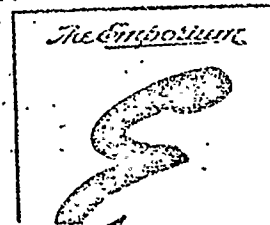
The freeze was the result of a temporary injunction, issued last Jan. 22 at the request of environmentalists, which halted work on the north terminal and a new parking garage.

After listening to arguments from attorneys for The City and the environmentalists, the court vacated the injunction and affirmed a ruling issued last Nov. 11 by U.S. District Judge Robert Schnacke which said no impact report was required for the construction.

Airports Director William J. Dwyer said after the decision that "we're elated at the promptness of the court's decision. The contractors have been told to put their men back to work this morning."

Building trades spokesmen had argued that the delay would cost San Francisco \$40 million a year, including loss of 450 jobs with a \$17 million annual payroll.

Environmentalists contended the expansion is tak-





## Panned in Boston

**SURROUNDED** by angry demonstrators who grabbed at his hair and clothes, Senator Edward Kennedy (Dem-Mass.), a firm school desegregation supporter, had to run to the safety of a subway station after leaving a junior high school in Quincy, Mass., where schools were being desegregated under court order.

This World, Sunday April 13, 1975

*Handwritten signature: Jeff - m - j - e - n - n - e - s*

## New breed of S.F. burglars

By Baron Muller

There's a new kind of burglar prowling San Francisco and the Bay Area. He or she is a sign of the times, says San Francisco police Lt. George Dyer.

Police are calling these new miscreants out-of-work or "opportunistic" burglars. "It's the recession," Dyer said. "People are taking things they need to live on."

The trend is plainly visible, said Dyer, a 25-year police veteran and head of the burglary detail. The out-of-work burglar is busy enough to be added to the "big five" types that are more traditionally found in society, he said.

The "big five" include: Juveniles after cash or guns,

drug addicts, "professionals," "high class burglars who travel," and the "high roller" who takes on the "really big jobs."

Violence committed by burglars — especially the new out-of-work ones — is also on the rise, Dyer said. Frequently professional criminals realize they are in much worse trouble if they commit an act of violence. Not the amateur.

"Don't corner the burglar" if he or she is caught in the act, he said. "Give him a chance to escape."

Dyer said police are stumped by the increase in this new breed of burglar and can only use traditional methods to try and stem the

number of crimes committed.

Dyer said he had no statistics on the number of new type burglaries, but the types of things taken rarely varies.

Out-of-work burglars are after money first, he said. They also take televisions, stereos, portable appliances and small business machines. Rarely do they take large items or merchandise that is hard to sell, such as furniture.

Dyer is in a unique position to monitor trends in residential and business burglaries. Every police report of the 1,100 to 1,400 burglaries committed in The City each month must cross his desk.

## Murder Trial

# Gossage Girl's Many Wounds

Eben Gossage, 20, accused of the brutal murder of his 19-year-old sister, sat composed yesterday as Coroner Boyd Stephens described 62 wounds found on the body of Amelia (Amy) Gossage.

Dr. Stephens, the first witness in the murder trial, told the jury of seven women and five men that Miss Gossage was stabbed in the back 20 times, hit or stabbed in the neck 25 times and hit with a blunt instrument 17 times on the right side of her head.

Some of the jurors grimaced when they were shown photographs of the young woman, the daughter of Howard Gossage, the late advertising executive.

Miss Gossage's corpse was discovered on Thursday, February 13, when Gossage asked the manager of her apartment at 1170 Kearny street to inspect it with him.

The prosecutor, Assistant

District Attorney Thomas F. Norman. In his opening statement to the jury, said Gossage told the apartment manager he feared something might have happened to Miss Gossage.

"They opened the door," Norman said, "and saw the body, that terrible sight."

Coroner Stephens described most of the wounds as "pattern wounds," caused by repeated beating or stabbing in the same area. Among the 20 stab wounds in the young woman's back, Stephens said, there were eight "so deep they punctured her lungs."

Norman said Gossage and his sister had a "rather acrimonious battle" the night before her body was discovered.

He said she had been dinner at a restaurant Ghirardelli square with friend, Eugene Chen. W Chen and Miss Gossage arrived at her apartment about 11 p.m. on Feb. 12.

## tal Care



Photos by Joseph Rosenthal

Sergeant Robert Cirimelli (left) spoke, while Jean Mellor eyed Supervisor John Barbagelata and demanded protection

# The Elderly Yell for the Cops

By Harry Jupiter

A group of elderly Tenderloin residents, alarmed and angry at the slashing of a woman's throat Thursday night, demanded yesterday that more San Francisco policemen be assigned to walk the streets in their neighborhood.

Jennie Heller 80, who said she has been mugged four times, drew applause from her compatriots in the crowded room at 121 Leavenworth street when she said:

"We're unhappy with the Police Department. They're so busy running down prosti-

the discussion. It turned out later he had been sent to the meeting by Supervising Captain Jeremiah P. Taylor, who wanted to know what was going on at the press conference.

"Many of the muggers are just kids," said Mrs. Young. "If kids see a policeman is

sound police work", he admitted. "One of the finest foot patrolmen around, a young fellow by the name of John Meek, walks this neighborhood during the day. I'll have him stop in and talk to you."

"Just one patrolman on foot?" someone asked.

tain than Sergeant Cirimelli was aware of.

"He's talking about Northern Station," said Taylor. Most of the area is covered by Central Station, and we cover the Tenderloin more intensively than any other area in the city.

"We have two men on foot

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/6/751

BENJAMIN CRISWELL, President of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored Persons (NAACP) at 2085 Sutter, San Francisco, Suite 211, with telephone number 922-0650. CRISWELL is also Assistant Principal at the Benjamin Franklin Junior High School located at 1430 Scott Street, San Francisco, where his business phone number is 567-6989.

CRISWELL presented a letter which he said had been addressed to him at his home in San Francisco where he resides at [REDACTED]. The return address on the envelope and at the bottom of the letter was the name of SIDNEY FRIEDMAN. The letter, on page four, set out a threat, "I will shoot you in black - head and kill - kill - you - 10 - times shoot you in head and cut your head and burn your nigger body up and put in city dump." On page six the letter concluded with, "Your old pal, Mr. SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, Jewish Executive Director, Golden Gate Lodge Number 2464, 302 Silver Avenue, San Francisco, California." CRISWELL said he was certain there was no truth to the name being on this for he felt he had a good rapport with the Jewish community in San Francisco. He was not concerned that the message in the letter was to be taken seriously.

b6  
b7C

CRISWELL said he and his wife handled the letter and would make themselves available for fingerprinting.

CRISWELL is a black male, born [REDACTED] at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He is 6'1" tall, weight - 184 pounds, has black hair (graying) and a black-gray moustache. He served in the United States Air Force, 1945 - 1947, where he had serial number [REDACTED]. His wife is [REDACTED] they have one son age 11.

Interviewed on 4/24/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2877

by SAs [REDACTED] pkv Date dictated 4/30/75

b6  
b7C



SF 9-2988  
WLK/sjp

CRISWELL received a second letter, this one postmarked San Francisco, April 28, 1975, and showing its author to be HECTOR NAVARRO, 83 Sixth Street, San Francisco. It was determined NAVARRO had been head of a publications assembling office at that address, and it was found the office specialized in mailing homosexual literature. It was learned at 83 Sixth Street that NAVARRO is no longer in the area, and had formerly been publicly referred to as President of this publications assembling office. It also is known as the "Society for Individual Rights (SIR)".

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/8/751

Rev. RAYMOND A. BROSHEARS, 225 Turk Street, San Francisco, advised that he is the publisher of a gay liberation newspaper named "The Crusader". He said his organization is known as "The Helping Hand". BROSHEARS said he was acquainted with Dr. BRAFF, whose name appeared on a letter which contained a threat against the life of the Rev. BROSHEARS. He said Dr. BRAFF is the head of San Francisco's venereal disease clinic located at 250 Fourth Street in San Francisco. The Rev. BROSHEARS said that he realizes he is unpopular because of his association with homosexuals and that he had no suspects as to who may have written the threat against his life, but he was certain Dr. BRAFF had not.

Interviewed on 5/2/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886-

by SAs  b6 b7C pkv Date dictated 5/2/75

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/75

The Reverend RAY BROSHEARS, Head of the "Helping Hand" at 225 Turk Street, San Francisco, California, made available a letter, which he said was addressed to him and bore as its return address the name of BENJAMIN CRISWELL, President, NAACP, San Francisco.

To preserve fingerprints, the Reverend BROSHEARS said he did not open the envelope and felt that it contained threats against him and other members of the homosexual community as had been set forth in similar appearing letters previously received by him.

BROSHEARS said he had no suspects regarding who may be writing this and other such letters.

Interviewed on 5/9/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886

by SA [redacted] <sup>1.2K</sup> dmp <sup>b6</sup> <sub>b7C</sub> Date dictated 5/13/75

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/75

[redacted] Society for Individual Rights (SIR), 83 Sixth Street, San Francisco, California, stated that the letter he was making available for FBI examination is addressed to HECTOR NAVARRO, former president of this society, who has been out of office since January, 1975. He said it appears not all the public who would have been interested is aware of the departure of NAVARRO. He stated, though, that NAVARRO is, in no way, a suspect in having written any of the letters such as this received by the SIR.

b6  
b7C

The envelope bearing the letter showed, on its reverse side, its return address as being that of Supervisor TERRY FRANCOIS (a member of the San Francisco County Board of Supervisors).

Interviewed on 5/9/75 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886

by SA [redacted] <sup>L. jL</sup> dmp <sup>b6</sup> <sub>b7C</sub> Date dictated 5/13/75

SF 9-2988  
LWK/sjp

SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, Head of San Francisco's Jewish Home for the Aged, said that he had received a letter which appeared to him to be similar to those otherwise displayed, and acknowledged that he was a friend of BENJAMIN CRISWELL, head of the NAACP in San Francisco.

FRIEDMAN said he received a letter which appeared entirely similar and also condemned him and Jewish persons, and was also of a threatening nature. He said this was signed with the name JOHN MUHAMMAD of Muslim Temple 26 in San Francisco.

b6  
b7C

San Francisco Police Department (SFPD) Lieutenant [redacted] of their General Works Division, and Inspector [redacted] of the Intelligence Division, acknowledged on April 30 and May 8 that they had been contacted by a representative of JOHN MUHAMMAD of the Nation of Islam at Muslim Temple 26, and from his representative obtained two letters which appeared entirely similar in penmanship and in message, which condemned blacks. These letters purportedly were sent by someone of the Salvation Army in San Francisco. Inspector [redacted] said interviews were conducted by his staff at the Salvation Army, but they found no one there had knowledge of these letters. He and [redacted] both indicated that they had not considered these letters as being validly threatening, but instead were a crude attempt to incite mistrust among groups in San Francisco. Since they considered the author to be a mentally ill person, the letters were destroyed after they had been reviewed by detectives and laboratory personnel.

On April 30, 1975, San Francisco Postal Inspectors [redacted] were consulted in this matter. Both said they had no record of similar letters in their local files, and they had no suspects as to who may have written the letters involved in this matter.

A second letter again addressed to 83 Sixth Street, had been received threatening the life of the Reverend RAYMOND BROSHEARS, who describes himself as a minister of unknown religious background, and said that he has championed the cause of homosexual groups and publications in San Francisco, plus he had been an unsuccessful candidate for public office in the same city. He said he has received threats from numerous persons throughout his "ministry" in San Francisco, but he was unable to identify any suspect in the matter of letters threatening his life.

SF 9-2988  
LWK/sjp

He displayed another letter which apparently completed a cycle, for this one showed its author to be BENJAMIN CRISWELL of the NAACP, who had received the first letter in which his life was threatened.

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Washington, D. C. 20537

**REPORT**

of the

**IDENTIFICATION DIVISION****LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION**

YOUR FILE NO. 9-2877  
FBI FILE NO. 9-59539  
LATENT CASE NO. B-11573

May 28, 1975

TO: SAC, San Francisco

RE: UNSUB., AKA  
SIDNEY FRIEDMAN;  
BENJAMIN CRISWELL - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

## REFERENCE:

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

## SPECIMENS:

Letters 4/24/75, 4/30/75, 5/5/75, 5/7/75, and 5/8/75

San Francisco

Q1, Q9, Q12, Q19, and Q25, five envelopes  
Q2 through Q8, Q10, Q11, Q13 through Q18, Q20  
through Q24 and Q26 through Q30, twenty-five  
pages of letters  
Thirty-two newspaper clippings  
Four cards bearing elimination fingerprints of  
Benjamin Criswell

b6  
b7C

Listed specimens further described in separate  
Laboratory report.

One latent fingerprint of value developed on Q3,  
one latent fingerprint of value developed on Q5. one latent

Enc. (66)

(Continued on next page)

② - San Francisco (9-2886)  
(1 - 9-2883)

*Clarence M. Kelley*  
Clarence M. Kelley, Director

SAC, San Francisco

May 28, 1975

fingerprint of value developed on Q13, and one latent palm print of value developed on Q14. No latent prints of value developed on remaining specimens.

Latent fingerprints developed on Q3 and Q5 identified as elimination fingerprints of SA [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Remaining latent fingerprint not identical submitted fingerprints; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Raymond Broshears,  
FBI #564169B; or SAs [REDACTED]  
No palm prints here aforementioned individuals.

b6  
b7C

Specimens enclosed.



# REPORT of the



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (9-2877)

May 16, 1975

FBI FILE NO. 9-59539

Re: UNSUB, aka  
Sidney Friedman;  
BENJAMIN CRISWELL - Victim;  
EXTORTION

LAB. NO. D-750513102 HS  
D-750512045 HS  
D-750512029 HS  
D-750508079 HS  
D-750429016 HS

Specimens received 4/28/75

- Q1 Envelope postmarked "SAN FRANCISCO, CAL APR 18 PM 1975 940" bearing handwritten address "Local Naacp President Mr. Benjamin Criswell 1923 - Funstn Avenue San Francisco, California"
- Q2 First page of seven-page letter beginning "local naacp -nigger- president ..."
- Q3 Second page beginning "property crimes up - 95% ..."
- Q4 Third page beginning "Mayor Joseph Alioto ..."
- Q5 Fourth page beginning "black nigger benjamin ..."
- Q6 Fifth page beginning "black nigger supervisor terry ..."
- Q7 Sixth page beginning "Dr. luther King ..."
- Q8 Seventh page beginning "hunters point-nigger-community ..."

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Twelve newspaper clippings bearing writing

Specimens received 5/7/75

- Q9 Envelope postmarked "SAN FRANCISCO, CA 940, 1975 APR 9 PM" bearing the handwritten address "Nr. Sidney Friedman Executive Director 302-Silver Avenue San Francisco, California"

Q10 First page of a two-page letter bearing handwritten message beginning "Mr. Sidney Friedman, Executive Director ..."

Q11 Second page of a two-page letter beginning "we never did ..."

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Two newspaper clippings

Specimens received 5/9/75

Q12 Envelope postmarked "\_\_\_\_\_ NCISCO, CA 940 APR 20 PM 1975," bearing handwritten address "Mr. Hector Navarro, President Society For Individual Rights 83-6-th-Street San Francisco, California, 94103"

Q13 First page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "I am going ..."

Q14 Second page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "the homosexual's have ..."

Q15 Third page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "and we want ..."

Q16 Fourth page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "you come to ..."

Q17 Fifth page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "we are going ..."

Q18 Sixth page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "giant - corporations such ..."

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Clipping from newspaper

Q19 Envelope postmarked "U. S. POSTAL SERVICE PM APR 28 1975," bearing handwritten address "Mr. Benjamin Criswell Local Naacp President 1923 - Funstn Avenue San Francisco, California,"

Q20 First page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "local-naacp-president-nigger black-..."

- Q21 Second page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "4-young white ..."
- Q22 Third page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "the white girl ..."
- Q23 Fourth page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "any-white-women ..."
- Q24 Fifth page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "we have a ..."

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Clippings from newspaper bearing handwriting

Specimens received 5/12/75

- Q25 Envelope postmarked "SAN FRANCISCO, CA 940 MAY 6 PM. 1975," bearing handwritten address "Rev. Raymond Broshears Board Of Trustees Society For Individual's Right's 225-Turk Street San Francisco, California, 94101"
- Q26 First page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "homosexual-Rev. raymond ..."
- Q27 Second page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "the-homosexual's gay ..."
- Q28 Third page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "we the-black ..."
- Q29 Fourth page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "Sheriff Richard Hongisto - good - man ..."
- Q30 Fifth page of accompanying five-page handwritten letter beginning "Naacp - supervisor - Mr. Terry, Francois ..."

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Clippings from newspaper

Result of examination:

It was concluded that the questioned handwriting on specimens Q1 through Q30 was prepared by the same person.

Specimens Q1 through Q30 were searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File without effecting an identification.

The material submitted will be returned to the San Francisco Office separately. Appropriate copies have been made.

SF 9-2988  
LWK/sjp

On June 4, 1975, this matter was discussed with Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) F. STEELE LANGFORD, Chief of the Criminal Division of the Office of the USA, San Francisco. He stated he would decline prosecution in this matter, indicating it appeared the author of the letters was a possibly unstable person hoping to incite strife between blacks, Jewish persons, and homosexuals throughout San Francisco.

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (9-2886)

June 4, 1975

FBI FILE NO. 9-59539

LAB. NO. D-750516010 HS

Re: UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Braff, J. D.  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS --  
VICTIM;  
EXTORTION

Specimens received 5/15/75

- Q31 Envelope postmarked "SAN FRANCISCO CA 940 6A PM 8 MAY 1975" bearing handwritten address "Mr. Hector Navarro, President Society For Individual Right's 83 - 6 - th - Street San Francisco"
- Q32 First page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "Mr. Hector Navarro, President ..."
- Q33 Second page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "and disorderly ..."
- Q34 Third page of accompanying six-page handwritten letter beginning "dirty unclean ..."
- Q35 Fourth page of accompanying handwritten letter beginning "I am going to ..."
- Q36 Fifth page of accompanying handwritten letter beginning "the school's ..."
- Q37 Sixth page of accompanying handwritten letter beginning "two homosexual's ..." signed "Terry Francois"

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Magazine and newspaper clippings

Page 1

b6  
b7C

9-2886-14  
(over)

Result of examination:

It was concluded that the questioned writing on specimens Q31 through Q37 was prepared by the same person or persons who prepared other questioned writing on specimens previously submitted.

The material submitted will be returned to the San Francisco Office separately. Appropriate copies have been made.



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, San Francisco (9-2886)

June 4, 1975

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 9-59539

LAB. NO. D-750516010 HS

Re: UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Graff, J. D.  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS -  
VICTIM;  
EXTORTION

OO: San Francisco

Examination requested by: San Francisco

Reference: Letter dated 5/12/75

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Remarks: The material submitted will be returned to the  
San Francisco Office with a separate report disclosing the  
results of the fingerprint examination.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE  
PAGE (S) INFORMATION IN  
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

b6  
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE







# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

## REPORT

of the

## IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 9-2886  
FBI FILE NO. 9-59539  
LATENT CASE NO. B-11573

June 9, 1975

TO: SAC, San Francisco

RE: UNSUB., AKA  
MR. BRAFF, M. D.;  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN  
BROSHEARS - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

REFERENCE: Letter 5-12-75  
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: San Francisco  
SPECIMENS: Q31, envelope  
Q32 through Q37, six pages of letter  
Four clippings

Listed specimens further described in separate  
Laboratory report.

No latent prints of value developed on specimens.

Specimens enclosed.

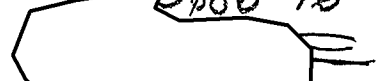
Enc. (11)

*Clarence M. Kelley*  
Clarence M. Kelley, Director

b6  
b7C

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

9-2886-16





# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

## REPORT

of the

## IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

### LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

June 9, 1975

YOUR FILE NO.

9-2886

FBI FILE NO.

9-59539

LATENT CASE NO.

B-11573

**SAC, San Francisco**

TO:

RE:

**UNSUB., AKA  
MR. BRAFF, M. D.;  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN  
BROSHEARS - VICTIM  
EXTORTION**

**Letter 5-12-75**

REFERENCE:

**San Francisco**

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

**Q31, envelope**

SPECIMENS:

**Q32 through Q37, six pages of letter  
Four clippings**

**Listed specimens further described in separate  
Laboratory report.**

**No latent prints of value developed on specimens.**

**Specimens enclosed.**

**Enc. (11)**

*Clarence M. Kelley*  
Clarence M. Kelley, Director

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, San Francisco (9-2877)

DATE: 7/18/75

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka  
Sidney Friedman;  
BENJAMIN CRISWELL -  
VICTIM

UNSUB, aka  
John Muhammad;  
SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, Director,  
Jewish Home for the Aged -  
VICTIM

b6  
b7C

UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Braff, M. D.;  
REVEREND RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHIARS -  
VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
OO: San Francisco

Re report of SA [REDACTED] San Francisco, 6/11/75.

In the absence of new and additional evidence and correspondence on which to base further investigation and noting prosecution has been declined and reported in referenced report, it is urged these cases be closed. It should be noted the laboratory report set forth in referenced report had indicated the same person was author of each of the letters involved in this investigation.

LWK:

1 - 9-2883  
1 - 9-2886  
(3)

DATE FILE TO BE DESTROYED 8/1/83

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 3 1975	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

9-2886-17

F B I

Date: 8/20/75

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-2886) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Raymond Broshears,  
[REDACTED]  
Dr. H. CLAUDE HUDSON -  
VICTIM  
EXTORTION

b6  
b7C

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau, dated 5/8/75;  
and San Francisco report of SA [REDACTED] 6/11/75.

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory is the original and one copy of a letter & envelope addressed to captioned victim. The envelope is dated August 13, 1975. Also enclosed for the Bureau are the originals and copies of newspaper articles contained with the letter.

The letter submitted herewith continues a tirade against Negroes.

The letter was received at the NAACP Regional Office, 870 Market Street, Room 378, San Francisco, California, on 8/20/75 by Mrs. VIRNA M. CANSON, Regional Director. Mrs. CANSON advises that she has handled the letter and envelope, and it is quite possible that it has been handled by others of her staff. Mrs. CANSON advises that she has not received any similar letters in the past, and that she has not received any other communications sent by the same person as this letter.

The Laboratory is requested to process the enclosed for any fingerprints or other materials of value in attempting to identify the author.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 6)  
4 - San Francisco  
(1 - 9-2877)  
(1 - 9-2883)

MBW/sjc  
(6)

ENCLOSURES SENT 9/2/75 via 14(4,5,6) slm

Searched

Serialized

Indexed

Filed

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 10/8/75

FROM :

SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT:

INFORMATION CONCERNING  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Reverend RAYMOND BROSHEARS, 474 Eddy Street, phone 771-3366, telephonically advised this date that he had received through the mail a letter addressed to him signed by one [REDACTED]. Included in the letter among other things was a threat to kill [REDACTED]. BROSHEARS advised that [REDACTED] indicated he had killed other people and included with the letter news clippings of the events surrounding the deaths of other individuals. BROSHEARS advised that he was making the letter available to the FBI for what action they deemed appropriate.

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will contact Reverend RAYMOND BROSHEARS and obtain the letter.

JBM/alw  
(3)



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

9-2886-19

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (9-2886)

October 10, 1975

FBI FILE NO. 9-59539

LAB. NO. D-750825054 HS

Re: UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Raymond Broshears,  
[redacted]  
Dr. H. CLAUDE HUDSON - VICTIM;  
EXTORTION

b6  
b7C

Specimens received 8/25/75

- Q38 Envelope bearing postmark on reverse side "U.S. POSTAL  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 940 AUG 13 PM 1975," bearing  
the handwritten address "Dr. H. Claude Hudson National  
Board Member Of National Association For the Advancement  
of Colored People 995 Market, Street San Francisco,  
California, 94103"
- Q39 Accompanying six-page handwritten letter with first page  
beginning "Dr. H. Claude, Hudson - black nigger you  
had your picture in - newspaper ..."
- Q40 Second page of six-page handwritten letter beginning  
"the action in taft, californina is good the..."
- Q41 Third page of six-page handwritten letter beginning  
"did I tell you they are going to send the, four ..."
- Q42 Fourth page of six-page handwritten letter beginning  
"black panther, angela, davis nigger smuggled, ..."
- Q43 Fifth page of six-page handwritten letter beginning  
"black niggers, crimes on city street.s ..."
- Q44 Sixth page of six-page handwritten letter beginning  
"the, board of, medical, examiners says your ..."

ALSO SUBMITTED: Newspaper clippings with writing

WJF:djm  
(4)  
Page 1

(over)

9-2886-20

**Result of examination:**

It was concluded that the questioned writings on specimens Q38 through Q44 were prepared by the same person or persons who prepared other questioned writing on specimens previously submitted.

The material submitted will be returned to the San Francisco Office separately. Appropriate copies have been made.



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, San Francisco (9-2886)

October 10, 1975

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 9-59539

Re: UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Raymond Broshears,  
[Redacted]

LAB. NO. D-750825054 HS

b6 Dr. H. CLAUDE HUDSON - VICTIM;  
b7C EXTORTION

Examination requested by: San Francisco

Reference: Airtel dated 8/20/75

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Remarks: The material submitted will be returned to the  
San Francisco Office with the report disclosing the results  
of a fingerprint examination.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE  
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN  
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

9-2886-21





# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

## REPORT

of the

## IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

### LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 9-2886  
FBI FILE NO. 9-59539  
LATENT CASE NO. B-11573

October 24, 1975

TO: SAC, San Francisco

RE: UNSUB., AKA  
MR. RAYMOND BROSHEARS

b6  
DR. H. CLAUDE HUDSON - VICTIM b7C  
EXTORTION

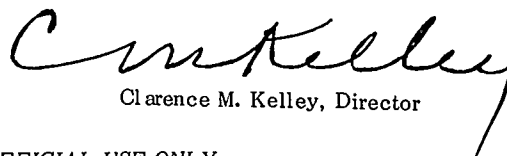
REFERENCE: Airtel 8-20-75  
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: San Francisco  
SPECIMENS: Q38, envelope  
Q39 through Q44, accompanying six-page letter  
Seventeen newspaper clippings

Listed Q specimens described in separate  
Laboratory report.

No latent prints of value developed on  
specimens.

Specimens enclosed.

Enc. (24)

  
Clarence M. Kelley, Director

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-2886) (C)

DATE: 10/31/75

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka  
Mr. Raymond Brosears,

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Dr. H. CLAUDE HUDSON-Victim  
EXTORTION

Re report of SA [REDACTED] dated 6/11/75;  
San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, dated 8/20/75; Bureau  
letter to San Francisco, dated 10/10/75; San Francisco memo  
to the file, dated 10/8/75.

A letter addressed to the Reverend RAYMOND BROSEARS  
was turned over to the FBI, San Francisco on 10/14/75. An  
examination of this letter revealed it to appear to be iden-  
tical with other letters received on prior occasions by the  
Reverend RAYMOND BROSEARS and others in the San Francisco  
area which had previously been turned over to the FBI.

The FBI Laboratory has confirmed that a previously  
submitted letter is identical with others submitted in the  
past, in that the same persons prepared all of the letters.

In referenced report AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD, Chief  
of Criminal Division of the Office of USA, San Francisco,  
advised that he would decline prosecution in this matter indicat-  
ing that it appeared the author of these letters was a possibly  
unstable person hoping to incite strife between blacks,  
Jewish persons, and homosexuals throughout San Francisco.  
Based on the above declination by the AUSA, San Francisco,  
on previously submitted letters, it appears that there would  
be no prosecutive potential in pursuing this matter and this  
matter should be considered closed administratively.

MBW:aav  
(1) AAV



5010-110

*Close  
Anthony, 10/31/75*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 3 1975	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

*gfb*

9-2886-23

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (175-76D)(P)

DATE: 11/13/75

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Re address books found during search of [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] residence, [REDACTED] San Francisco, and  
her Toyota automobile.

The Reverend RAY BROSHEARS was contacted at his  
place of business on Eddy Street. BROSHEARS advised that  
his place of business has telephone number 474-9951 and  
that he personally knew [REDACTED] and has known her  
for a long time. BROSHEARS advised the he is well known  
among the far left and is a prominent man in San Francisco.

BROSHEARS exhibited great distain for interview-  
ing Agents and was extremely uncooperative during the inter-  
view. BROSHEARS stated that he initially had contact with  
[REDACTED] during the "HEARST Food Give-away Program."  
BROSHEARS stated that he felt [REDACTED] was being used  
by the Government as an informant and that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] was merely a Government plot.

b6  
b7C

BROSHEARS was unable to provide any relevant  
information regarding [REDACTED] associates or any  
possible conspiracy on the part of [REDACTED] and other associates.

In view of BROSHEARS attitude toward law enforcement,  
Agents conducting future interviews should exercise caution.

① - 9-2886

1 - 100-66706 (C)

PJC:ekf

(8) *ekf*

b2  
b7D

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>m</i>	FILED <i>m</i>
NOV 19 1975	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	



b6  
b7C

Mr. Mrs. Cecil F. Poole  
U. S. District Judge  
90 Lecho Way Green  
San Francisco California



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription July 13, 1976

Mr. CECIL F. POOLE, Jacobs, Sills & Coblentz, 555 California Street, San Francisco, California, caused to be delivered to the San Francisco Office of the FBI two brown manila envelopes. One manila envelope contained a letter to Mr. CECIL F. POOLE, postmarked June 28, 1976. This envelope contained a ten page handwritten letter, eight news articles, and a campaign card.

b6  
b7C

A xerox copy of the envelope, four of the news articles, and the campaign card are attached hereto. It is noted that in the letter the author writes, "Ford is a criminal, a son of a bitch, no damn good." The back of the campaign card contains the wording "Kill - kill - kill Willie L. Brown, John Burton, Phillip Burton, [redacted] kill them." The four news articles, xerox copies which are attached, contain written notations for killing Congressman RON DELLUMS, [redacted] of the San Francisco Police Department, and Lieutenant Governor MERVYN DYMALLY.

The second envelope addressed to Mr. & Mrs. CECIL F. POOLE contained a nine page letter, a campaign card, and twenty-five news articles. The xerox copy of the envelope, the handwritten letter, and the campaign card are attached hereto. It is noted that the campaign card on the back bore the noation "Kill - kill - kill black nigger Willie L. Brown, kill - Brown - kill - Brown - kill - Brown."

The letter addressed to Mr. & Mrs. CECIL F. POOLE was purportedly signed by [redacted] Prides Homosexual Society Club, Gay Advisory Committee, 1095 Market Street, and [redacted] San Francisco, California.

b6  
b7C

The letter in the envelope addressed to Mr. POOLE was purportedly signed by [redacted]

The news articles, xerox copies of which are not attached, are for the most part those reciting crimes of blacks or articles bearing handwritten epithets against blacks.

---

Interviewed on 7/13/76 at San Francisco, California File # SF 9-2886-26  
by SAC CHARLES W. BATES/cmp Date dictated 7/13/76



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

450 Golden Gate Avenue  
Box 36015  
San Francisco, California 94102

August 11, 1976

Mr. Cecil F. Poole  
Jacobs, Sills and Coblentz  
555 California Street  
San Francisco, California 94101

b6  
b7C

Dear Mr. Poole:

I want to acknowledge the receipt from you on September 13, 1975 of the two letters that were purportedly directed to you by [redacted]

[redacted] Prides Homosexual Society Club, Gay Advisory Committee Office, 1095 Market Street, San Francisco; California. It is noted that the second letter was also signed by [redacted] and purported by a [redacted] [redacted] San Francisco, California.

For the information of the other gentlemen receiving copies of this letter, the envelope addressed to Mr. and Mrs. Cecil F. Poole contained a nine page letter, a campaign card, and some 25 news articles. The letter, handwritten, is a long harangue containing slurs and epithets condemning blacks, and the news articles for the most part, are of crimes that the writer attributes to blacks. The campaign card enclosed is one bearing the photographs of Fred Furth, Willie Brown, and John Burton, and the back contains the wording "kill-kill-kill black-nigger Willie L. Brown. Kill-Brown kill-Brown-kill-Brown".

The second envelope addressed to Mr. Cecil F. Poole contains a ten page letter, eight news articles, and an identical campaign card. The back of this campaign card contains the wording "kill-kill-kill Willie L. Brown, John Burton, Phillip-Burton, [redacted] kill-them". This letter is another long harangue bearing slurs and epithets against blacks.

It is noted that among the news articles is one bearing a picture of Congressman Ron Dellums with the written wording "kill-Ron-Dellums criminal". Another news article concerning [redacted] Police Community Relations Unit in

- 1 - Addressee
- 1 - Bureau
- 1 - Sacramento
- ② - San Francisco (9-2886)

9 - Listed on Page 3

LSB/las  
(14) las

100 detroyed

Searched.....  
Serialized.....  
Indexed.....  
Filed.....

09-2886-27

San Francisco bears the wording "kill [redacted]". Another article concerning Lieutenant Governor Mervyn Dymally bore the written notation "kill-kill-Mervyn-Dymally". Without benefit of laboratory examination it is apparent that the writer of these two letters is apparently identical with an unknown individual who was the subject of investigation by this office in 1975. This unknown individual forwarded several similar letters to well known individuals of San Francisco and signed the letters as purportedly coming from other individuals of this town. Evidently the author of those letters was attempting to insight strife between blacks, Jewish persons, and homosexuals. For example, one letter was directed to the head of a Jewish agency and purportedly bore the name of an individual who was connected with a homosexual organization in San Francisco. Another letter condemned the Jews and was purported written by a minister of a Muslem temple in San Francisco. The San Francisco Police Department also has advised that they were in possession of letters addressed to the Nation of Islam in San Francisco that had been purportedly sent by someone from the local Salvation Army Office.

b6  
b7C

In any event, this matter was discussed with the United States Attorney's Office in June of 1975, and that office reported they would decline prosecution inasmuch as the author of the letters appeared to be an unstable person hoping to insight strife between blacks, Jewish persons, and homosexuals throughout San Francisco.

I particularly want to point out that there is surely no indication that either [redacted] [redacted] may have authored these letters.

b6  
b7C

Copies of this letter, along with xerox'd copies of the original letters addressed to Mr. Poole are being furnished to the San Francisco Police Department, the United States Secret Service and the Oakland, California Police Department.

Very truly yours,

CHARLES W. BATES  
Special Agent in Charge


cc: Congressman John Burton  
450 Golden Gate Avenue  
San Francisco, California 94102

Congressman Phillip Burton  
450 Golden Gate Avenue  
San Francisco, California 94102

Mr. Willie L. Brown, Jr.  
Brown, Dearman and Smith  
1515 Vallejo  
San Francisco, California 94101


Congressman Ronald Dellums  
201 13th Street  
Oakland, California 94615

Mr. Charles R. Gain  
Chief of Police  
San Francisco Police Department  
850 Bryant Street  
San Francisco, California 94103  
(Enclosure 1)

  
San Francisco, California 94101

Mr. George T. Hart  
Chief of Police  
Oakland Police Department  
455-7th Street  
Oakland, California 94607  
(Enclosure 1)

Special Agent in Charge  
Secret Service Division  
U.S. Treasury Department  
450 Golden Gate Avenue  
Box 36037  
San Francisco, California 94102  
(Enclosure 1)

  
San Francisco, California 94103

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-59539)

DATE: 8/11/76

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-2886) (C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB aka

[REDACTED]  
CECIL F. POOLE - VICTIM;  
WILLIE L. BROWN JR - VICTIM;  
[REDACTED] - VICTIM;  
RODNEY WILLIAMS - VICTIM;  
Congressman JOHN BURTON - VICTIM;  
Congressman RONALD DELLUMS - VICTIM;  
Congressman PHILLIP BURTON - VICTIM;  
Lieutenant Governor MERVYN DYMALLY - VICTIM;  
EXTORTION  
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

b6  
b7C

Re report of SA [REDACTED] at San Francisco, dated 6/11/75 entitled "UNSUB aka Sidney Friedman; BENJAMIN CRISWELL - VICTIM; UNSUB aka John Muhammad; SIDNEY FRIEDMAN, Director Jewish Home for the Aged - VICTIM; UNSUB aka Mr. Braff, M.D.; Reverend RAYMOND ALLEN BROSHEARS - VICTIM, EXTORTION"; San Francisco letter, dated 12/5/75 entitled "UNSUB aka Mr. RAYMOND BROSHEARS, [REDACTED] Dr. H. CLAUDE HUDSON - VICTIM, EXTORTION".

b6  
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau and Sacramento division, is a copy of an FD-302 covering interview of CECIL F. POOLE, and a copy of a letter from this office to Mr. Poole.

Copies of the FD-302 are being made available to the United States Secret Service in San Francisco, the San Francisco Police Department, and the Oakland, California Police Department.

Inasmuch as the United States Attorney has already declined prosecution, the matter of the letters to Mr. POOLE not being forwarded to FBI Laboratory for processing, but are being retained in a sealed evidence envelope in San Francisco.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 2)  
2 - Sacramento (Encs. 2)  
2 - San Francisco  
LSB/las  
(6)

*encl sent 8/11/76*

Searched.....  
Serialized.....  
Indexed.....  
Filed.....

*Also copy 10/1/76*  
*2*



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

*1cc destroyed 11/76*

*9-2886-28*

SF 9-2886  
LSB/las

LEAD

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. Advise Lieutenant Governor MERVYN DYMALLY of the fact that a news article with the wording of "kill-kill-Mervyn-Dymally" was forwarded to Mr. Poole.

For the information of the Bureau and Sacramento, Mr. CECIL F. POOLE, a former United States Attorney at San Francisco, has been nominated by President FORD to fill a vacancy in the United States District Court in San Francisco.

In view of previous declination, it appears this matter has no prosecutive potential and, therefore, no report is being submitted and this case is considered closed.

(File No.)

9-2886

Date Filed	Disposition
5/5/75 Orig. & 2cc of station letter with newspaper clipping & envelope	Rec'd Date 5/5/75 Ret'd 6/17/75
5/8/75 Orig. & 2cc of station letter dated 5/6/75	Rec'd Date 5/8/75
5/12/75 Orig. & 2cc of letter & envelope addressed to Mrs. Hector Navarro	Rec'd Date 5/12/75
8/20/75 Originals and 2cc of each (22) of Newspaper Clippings	Rec'd Date 8/20/75
8/20/75 Original & 2cc of Hate letter to Claude Hudson	Rec'd Date 8/20/75
8/20/75 Orig. & 2cc of Envelope of Hate letter	Rec'd Date 8/20/75

Orig. & 1cc sent Bureau  
5/5/75 pd  
Rec'd 6/17/75a

File No. 9-2886  
Date Received 5/5/75  
From Hector Navarro  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)  
San Francisco, Calif  
(CITY AND STATE)

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

☐ No

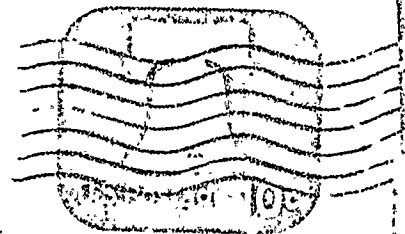
## Description :

Orig. & 2 xerox copies  
of station letter  
w/ a news clipping

9-2886-1A(1)

9-2886-14(1)

Mr. Hector Navarro, President  
Society for Individual Rights  
53 - 6th Street  
San Francisco, California, 94103



552-  
2155

From, Mr. T. Mr. Braff - City, & Line  
250 - 1st Street  
San Francisco,  
California,

Mr. Hector Navarro, President  
Society For Individual Rights

Dear Sir

I am going to have more police  
pressure and from city hall to  
put all homosexual - men and female  
lesbian women in jail - jail - jail  
for being on the corn-hole hole - on  
assholes and have - examinations of  
all homosexuals they are all infected  
persons, sexually - with - H. B. disease  
in - asshole - asshole. I and have  
U. S. in asshole (11)

The homosexuals have come to keep up  
the - n. d. action of all - mentally  
ill - and - mentally - people  
individuals we will have the vice  
squad - police keep close tabs on all  
homosexuals and put them in jail  
Sheriff - Richard Hongisto told the  
Mayor Joseph Floto and the board  
of - supervisors that all the  
homosexuals are - diagnosed as  
incurable and all have - H. D. and  
sores - in - asshole - asshole - asshole  
all - ignorant - wine - burns



and we want swift - punishment  
for - all - homosexuals - and - put - them  
in - jail - and - Kill - Kill - and - shoot  
all - homosexuals - no - sympathy - heart  
ill - wild - savage - animals - ignorant  
the - homosexuals - were all - killed  
and - Massacred - in - China - They  
cut - balls - and - rock - quick - off  
and - murdered - on - cobble - for - the  
good - clean - society - and - community  
dont like - homosexuals - Kill - Kill  
all of them - homosexuals - Kill  
Kill - Kill - shoot - them

(3)

you come to my office and I will  
my - entire - staff of - workers  
Kill - and - shoot - all - homosexuals  
and - have - them - tortured - castrated  
and - Killed - and - ridiculed with  
bullet.s - and cut - heads - off -  
and - cut - arms - feet - balls - off  
and - have - homosexuals - corpses  
lay - in a pool - of - blood - right  
on - 83 - sixth - street and then call  
the - police - and - dead - wagon to  
put - all - shit - in city dump and  
burn - up - good - shit - them

Q

we are going to Hill and what  
rev. raymond - perhaps down some  
dark - night - Hill - Hill - Hill  
Your Old Pal from the

City, N. D. & Louis at  
250 - fourth street  
from - the - entire clinic - staff -  
Mr. Braff - M. D. Director,  
San Francisco, California,  
come - early - and - stay - late

giant - corporations such as  
dont - hire - homosexuals - a - leucamins  
C.M. Co.  
American Airlines  
Cbs Co.  
N.B. Co. Radio

Bank of America  
Wells - Fargo  
Pier - 1st  
Police - Department

have publicly - rejected - discrimination  
against - gays - homosexuals - cornhole  
in - promotion - or - hiring  
you come to my office - it will  
put some - broken - ground - class  
in - your - homosexual - class - you  
will - change - like - a  
6

## Homosexuals Massacred in Chile...

### DECLARATION OF THE HOMOSEXUAL LIBERATION FRONT IN ARGENTINA.

It is not enough that, in the wave of terror unleashed by the military junta in Chile after September 11, 1973, thousands of workers, students, and patriots have been murdered for dissenting politically from the sinister projects of General Pinochet. It has affected all those who in their daily or social lives are not in agreement with the "order" which he intends to impose, "order" traced in the image of the Holy Inquisition. Thus, the homosexual community in Chile, like the rest of the population, has been repressed in the cruelest possible way. A known homosexual from Santiago (32 years of age and of Uruguayan nationality) called "Lola Pinales," was raped, tortured, castrated and riddled with bullets by a group of soldiers. Dozens of homosexuals have come to the same tragic end. Acts such as these are now habitual in Chile. The corpses are left for several days in the street in order to intimidate the population and plant terror. To have a beard or long hair, to wear red or uses a miniskirt are causes for arrest. To the Chilean military, these are subversive acts.

If, indeed, Pinochet's coup has no precedent in the "democratic" history of this country for its massive measures of repression, the murder of homosexuals in Chile is not new. The same methods were used by the government of General Ibanez in the fifties: hundreds of homosexuals were cast into the sea tied to stones. A boat full of homosexuals was sunk in the Pacific. Common knowledge, in which these events remain alive, affirms that afterwards Ibanez had a son who was a homosexual.

Without doubt, the only flower which grows in the garden of Fascism is the flower of death and terror. We homosexuals are subversive; we love life, we cultivate the imagination, we detest authoritarianism, we believe in the unity of man, we desire a system founded on freedom which is the only one in which we will be respected, we reject "order" because it is a synonym for oppression. Pinochetism is a sea of blind, well-ordered worms.

We are called to repudiate the bloody coup in Chile and to work to help the refugees, prisoners and combatants. We call upon the homosexuals of Chile to take an active part in the resistance, together with the others who are repressed, and upon Latin American homosexuals and homosexuals throughout the world to give every possible aid. The death of "Lola Pinales" points out to us once again that to be a homosexual is a manifestation of human affirmation and dignity which the fascists cannot tolerate. The most daring flower of Santiago has been scattered in his own blood. Yesterday; grace, happiness, coquettishness. Today: each oppressed person can recognize himself in that unrecognizable body. Today: a promise, a sorrow which staunches our tears and makes us determined to struggle toward victory. Lola, your body, pecked by the hideous fowl of the Pinochetistas held a butterfly of dreams and kisses with a silver ribbon that they could not find. We know it. Your shroud shall be our banner.

†  
("Thanx to SOMOS, Bob Roth & translator...taken from Gay Post)

Kill - homosexuals

Orig. & 1cc sent Bureau 5/8/75  
x2

File No. 9-2886

Date Received 5/7/75

From Raymond Allen Broshears  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

San Francisco, Calif.  
(CITY AND STATE)

SA 

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given

☐ Yes

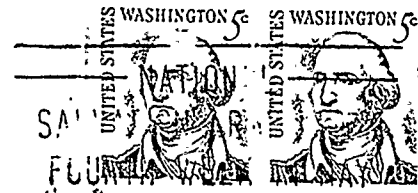
☒ No

Description:

Orig. & 2 KMOX copies  
of letter & envelope,  
dated 5/6/75

9-2886-1A(2)

Rev. Raymond Broshears  
Board Of Trustees  
Society For Individual's Rights  
225 - Turk Street  
San Francisco, California, 94101



9-2886-1A(2)

From, Mr. Benjamin, Crisswell-Naays, President  
1123 - 1/2 instr. Avenue  
San Francisco, California,



homosexual Rev. raymond brosears  
we take the credit for the two  
Killing of both - barbarella and  
yance (lisa) we are ~~go~~ going on a  
rampant and Kill and shoot all the  
drag - queens and male homosexuals  
and lesbian women in - tenferion and  
gay men and - gay - women - Kill - Kill  
all gay - homosexuals and cut - cock  
prick - balls - off - Kill - Kill - Kill  
we want more - police - pressure  
put on - and put - them - in - jail - jail  
Kill - all - homosexuals

①

the - homosexual, & gay - men - and  
gay - women are to blame for all the  
crime on city - street, & they all are  
criminals - we - Kill - yanley and  
Lisa the black - Nacys men and the  
Nacys are going to - war and - Kill - Kill  
all - homosexual we shoot - them - down  
in - cold - blood - on city - street, &  
the - gays are unclean - trash - scum  
mentally - sick - no - self - respect  
honor - pride - ignorant - no - quality  
all - have - V.D. venereal disease yes  
and - in - assholes

②

we the - black - people - N aazs are  
going - to destroy - Kill - shoot - Kill all  
homosexuals - all - freaks - richies and  
cornhole asshole - perverts - criminals  
we are going to shoot and Kill - Kill

some dark - night - soon - in - tenderloin  
and - cut - off - head - arms - legs - and  
balls - cock - soon and pour some  
gasoline on them and - burn - up  
the homosexuals are all using - drugs  
heroin - involved - in - drugs - Kill  
shoot - Kill - all - homosexuals  
Kill - Kill - them

③

b6  
b7c

Sheriff Richard Hongisto - good - man  
told the general - public that the  
homosexuals are all - ignorant - yellow  
infected with - U.D. venereal - disease and  
mentally - defective - individuals  
they steal - everything - to - buy - drugs  
the dirty - homosexuals - molesting  
young - school - children around  
the - city - public - schools - in the  
restrooms to go on - cornhole - Job  
no - purity - notorious - criminals  
we want more - police - police  
pressure - put - on

(3)

Naacp - supervisor Mr. Terry Francois  
is going to have more police - pressure  
put - on - homosephs - Kill - Kill - them  
you send me a - nice - letter - soon  
Yours Truly

Mr. Benjamin, Brisswell President  
of, Local, Naacp - Colored people  
and  
Supervisor, Mr. Terry - Francois  
1923 - Funston Avenue - and  
1900 - Pierce, Street - Multi-Culture-institute  
San Francisco, California,  
(5)

*Zebra - muslims - Killers - good - men*

## Zebra defense grills witness

brainwashing," Harris wrote. **S.F. Examiner—Page 7**  
☆☆ Mon., Apr. 21, 1975

ale Cook

Defense attorneys in the murder trial began is expected to be a long cross examination of the chief prosecution witness today.

They started with an attempt to throw his own back at Anthony C. Harris in an effort to demonstrate that he has said different things about the case at different times.

Harris last week told of committing one murder, of committing a second and seeing the trial in its final stages, and denied the admission rites of an organization called

Death's Angels as the killing of four white children, five or six white women or nine white men.

His testimony is the cornerstone of the state's case against Larry Craig Green, Manuel Moore, J.C.X. Simon and Jessie Lee Cooks.

They are accused of committing three murders and four assaults that were part of a series of 13 random street killings and seven assaults between Oct. 20, 1973, and April 16, 1974.

Today, Roger Pierucci, attorney for Cooks, introduced into evidence a nine-page document, partly typed and

partly handwritten, that was written by Harris Dec. 1, 1974.

Copies were mailed to Clinton White, of the defense battery, John Muhammad, minister of Mosque 26 of the Nation of Islam, at least one homicide inspector, and oth-

ers.

"The San Francisco Police homicide division and the Mayor's office as well as the district attorney's office, has divided (sic) a master plan, conspiracy to have me killed, because I totally refuse to submit to their form of

"I've been forced my active will to deliberately forge false lies against the so-called Zebra killers in the grand jury indictment.

"So many parts of the grand jury testimonies are untrue, false. That I find it staggering to my own imagination."

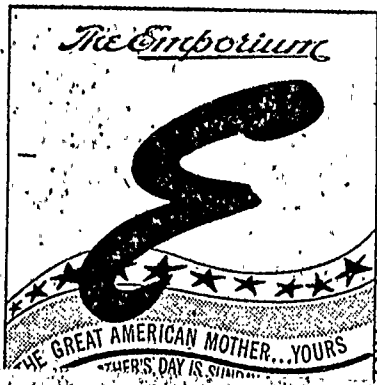
In other parts of the docu-

ment, Harris contended that Mayor Alioto, the police and others told him that if he did not testify "properly" he would be returned to prison as a parole violator.

A number of people promised him a full and complete pardon if he helped police in the Zebra case, he said.

## A pair arrest

*good - black - men*



**Serta**



Vote



**By Arthur Frisch**

**DIANNE FEINSTEIN AND HER HUSBAND, BERTRAM**  
She said her priority would be to create more jobs

She said her priority would be to create more jobs

*Good - women*

**Feinstein Announces  
She's Running for Mayor**

# Murders

## 2 Marin Men Charged In Shooting

Two Marin City men were arrested over the weekend and charged with a Thursday night holdup of two U.S. Navy sailors and a shooting that left one sailor on the brink of death with a shattered brain.

Arrested and held in Marin County Jail were: Donald M. Morgan, 26, of 49 Cole drive; and Leonard Smith Jr., 24, of 171 Drake avenue.

Both are charged with conspiracy, armed robbery and attempted murder. Morgan was held in lieu of \$25,000 bail, and Smith's bail was set at \$10,000.

Marin county sheriff's investigators said two sailors from the Alameda-based replenishment oiler Wabash — Donald Scott and John Chiancola, both 22 years old — were driving along Cole avenue in the hills above Marin City Thursday evening when their car was stopped by two black men, both armed with pistols.

The gunmen flanked the car, one going to the driver's side, where Scott sat behind the wheel, and the other went to the passenger side where Chiancola sat.

Without apparent provocation, the gunman on the driver's side shot Scott in the left temple. The bullet pierced the sailor's brain and exited through the right temple.

The other holdup man took Chiancola's wallet containing \$100, but did not shoot. The thieves then fled.

Chiancola drove his injured friend to the Golden Gate Bridge Plaza, where an ambulance rushed Scott to San Francisco General Hospital.



Two Marin City men were arrested over the weekend and charged with a Thursday night holdup of two U.S. Navy sailors and a shooting that left one sailor on the brink of death with a shattered brain.

Arrested and held in Marin County Jail were: Donald M. Morgan, 26, of 49 Cole drive; and Leonard Smith Jr., 24, of 171 Drake avenue.

Both are charged with conspiracy, armed robbery and attempted murder. Morgan was held in lieu of \$25,000 bail, and Smith's bail was set at \$10,000.

Marin county sheriff's investigators said two sailors from the Alameda-based replenishment oiler Wabash — Donald Scott and John Chiancola, both 22 years old — were driving along Cole avenue in the hills above Marin City Thursday evening when their car was stopped by two black men, both armed with pistols.

The gunmen flanked the car, one going to the driver's side, where Scott sat behind the wheel, and the other went to the passenger side where Chiancola sat.

Without apparent provocation, the gunman on the driver's side shot Scott in the left temple. The bullet pierced the sailor's brain and exited through the right temple.

The other holdup man took Chiancola's wallet containing \$100, but did not shoot. The thieves then fled.

Chiancola drove his injured friend to the Golden Gate Bridge Plaza, where an ambulance rushed Scott to San Francisco General Hospital.

*Muskins*  
Official

# Convicted Cop-Killer Is Now a \$13,000-a-Year Parole Officer

"Hiring the convicted murderer of a policeman to work for the Department of Corrections is like hiring a fox to-guard the chickens."

That's how Joseph Pecoraro, a 23-year veteran with the Chicago Police Dept., reacted to news that a convicted cop-killer is now earning \$13,000 a year as a parole coordinator with the Illinois Dept. of Corrections.

"When I think that part of my tax dollar is paying that man's salary, I feel damn bitter about it," said Pecoraro, who's president of the 6,500-member Chicago Patrolmen's Assn. "It's an insult to me and all policemen."

"I wonder how Policeman White's widow feels? I don't think she's making anywhere near \$13,000 a year. Yet the guy who murdered her husband is getting it — and she's paying part of it with the taxes she pays the state."

The convicted cop-killer referred to by Pecoraro is Harold McEwen, one of four men who held up a tavern on Chicago's south side in June 1961, and

**Police Veteran Says . . .**

**'It Looks Like the State Is Giving Out Awards to People Who Kill Policemen'**

fled with \$45. The robbery was interrupted by off-duty Patrolman LaVaugh White, who was shot to death in a blazing gun battle with the gunmen.

McEwen, who was wounded in the shootout, was caught, tried, and sentenced to 99 years in jail. During June 1973, he was released from jail after serving 12 years of his sentence. In April 1974, he was hired by the state at a salary of \$1,090 a month.

James Johnson, a Chicago policeman and president of the 7,000-member Confederation of Police, is also furious over the state's hiring of McEwen.

"This is an affront to every dedicated police officer in Illinois and in the country," Johnson said. "It appears that the permissive attitude of

society and some authorities have combined to create an atmosphere in which cop-killers flourish. In Chicago alone, we've had 48 police officers killed on and off duty since 1965."

Equally annoyed over the hiring of McEwen is John Dineen, president of the 5,000-member Fraternal Order of Police in Chicago.

"The officer who was slain had a wife and two small children," he said. "The state certainly didn't offer her a \$13,000-a-year job. It looks like the state is giving out awards to people who kill policemen."

Pecoraro pointed out that McEwen is being paid more than many Chicago policemen, who start out at \$11,148 a year.

"What must Policeman White's widow and kids think?" Pecoraro asked. "What reward did the kids' father get for being a good man who helped people? He got killed and they let his murderer go. Mrs. White must feel like her husband gave up his life for nothing — absolutely nothing. What a waste."

"McEwen should have been put in the electric chair for killing Policeman White. I'm a great believer in an eye for an eye — a tooth for a tooth."

— BUD GORDON

## Pork Production Soared to 14 Billion Pounds in 1974

American farmers produced nearly 14 billion pounds of pork in 1974, enough to supply 66.5 pounds for each man, woman and child in the nation, says the Business Farmer, a trade publication.

This is 5 pounds more per person than was produced in 1973 and 3 pounds more than the average of the

1960s. Farmers also produced enough food in 1974 to provide each person 41.5 pounds of chicken, 9.4 pounds of turkey, 128 pounds of grains and 286 eggs.

*There are so many men who can figure costs, and so few who can measure values.*

— Peoria (Ill.) Labor News

*Good-black-man-O-K-*



**PAROLE OFFICER** Harold McEwen. He served 12 years of jail sentence for murdering a cop.

**NATIONAL ENQUIRER**

Orig. & 1cc sent Bureau  
5/12/75 pd

File No. **9-2886**

b6

b7C

Date Received **5/9/75**

From

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

**San Francisco**

(CITY AND STATE)

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned

☐

Yes

Receipt Given

☐

Yes

☒

No

☒

No

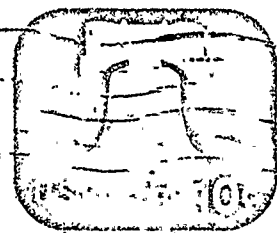
Description :

Orig. & 2 xerox  
copies of letter  
& envelope addressed  
to MR. Hector Navarro,

**9-2886-1A(3)**

9-2886-1A(3)

Mr. Hector Navarro, President  
Society For Individual Rights  
83 - 6th - Street  
San Francisco, California



From - Supervisor Mr. Terry, Francois  
Office, Multi, Culture, Institute  
497 - Fulton Street  
San Francisco, California

Mr. Hector Navarro, President  
Society For Individual Rights

Dear Sir

I was told at board of supervisors  
meeting, by Dr. Braff, and his  
staff, that the homosexuals men  
and lesbian women are having  
intercourse in asshole, with mentally  
ill and mentally defective and  
sick individuals on sixth street  
in back-room of dance hall at  
83 - 6 - 5th. street this is bad.

①

and disorderly heterosexual house  
and having young school children  
sodomy up - U.D. homosexuals asshole  
by infected homosexual persons  
with them. sexually we will  
check on telephone calls and the  
infected clients men or women and  
I am going to have police vice-squad  
police check on all - homosexuals  
for having sodomy and intercourse  
in asshole this is a criminal act  
and sent to jail - jail unclean  
people

dirty unclean leukemia venereal disease  
and have examinations of all the  
homosexuals & assholes for S.D. disease  
Dr. Braff and his entire staff have  
put the pressure on at the board  
of supervisors meeting at city-hall  
I am going to have Mayor Joseph  
Lito close up dance-hall at the  
83-Sixth address and have more  
police-pressure put on for molesting  
the school children around the  
city public-schools & the police  
pressure on



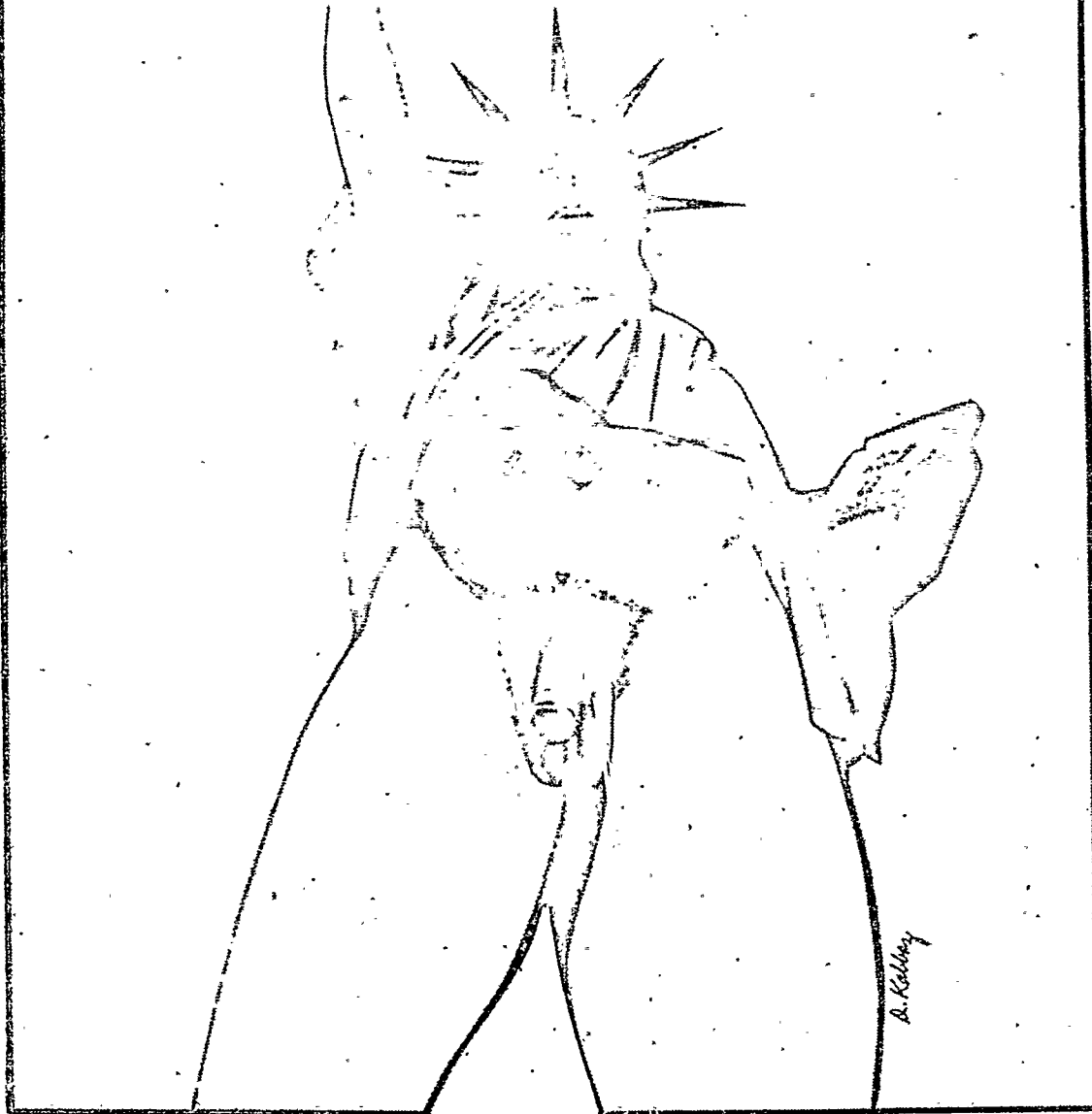
I am going to run at election time  
for Municipal Judge in the run off  
I will win because I am a good  
black muslim from the muslim  
temple No. 26 - at 1805 - geary - blud -  
Sheriff Mr. Richard Hongisto told  
me that all the homosexuals and  
lesbian women are sick people and  
mentally defective individuals  
and they come down with I.D.  
venereal disease in dirty assholes  
unclean no shame no pride and  
lower class wino burnis

the school's children are the victims  
and prey from the ignorant gay  
homosexuals and lesbians men and women  
they all are criminals no purity  
and molesting school children and  
supervisor. Quentin Kopp are against  
all homosexual laws we only have  
disgust and Uncle Tom a disgrace  
to clean society U.D. venereal-disease  
and sore's in dirty - asshole's U.D.  
gay people are unclean ignorant no  
quality, pride or honor all criminals

Two homosexuals - Barbarella and  
Yancey Lisa, were killed on homosexual  
asshole in Tenderloin and they will  
burn in - hell - good - shoot and kill  
10,000 - more homosexuals.

Yours Truly  
Supervisor, Terry Francois  
Supervisor, Quentin Kopp  
Main Office - 497 - Fulton Street  
San Francisco - California

You send me a nice letter or come  
to my office



SPRING 1975 NO. 24

all

75 CENTS

Kill - shoot - homosexuals

kill

Kill - Kill - homosexuals -  
Kill - Kill - Kill - Kill

## Broshears & Foster Agree.....

### NO "GAY HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONER!!!"

When the Reverend Raymond Broshears and James "Jim" M. Foster agree on something, you know that it has to be right. And that point of historic agreement came concerning the matter of a gay person being appointed to the Human Rights Commission, solely because they are homosexual.

Both Foster, (director of the Whitman-Radcliffe Foundation) and Broshears (director of the Helping Hands Center) see such an appointment as divisive and segregating gay people from the mainstream of society even further.

Broshears agrees that it would create racial animosity towards gay people, as several leaders of various racial groups have stated words of disgust and hate towards gay people as a result of this racist move by "uncle tom" Supervisor. Terry Francois and Supervisor Quentin Kopp (who won his election by campaigning on a white racist platform of "no bussing"). Both Francois and Kopp have taken this move, according to many observers, in an effort to create racial disharmony towards gay people, thus lessening their ballot box power in November, as neither Kopp nor Francois figure to receive any gay spoort outside of the newspaper, the Sentinel.

Harvey Milk, a candidate for the Board of Supervisors, agrees with the Sentinel publishers in this move, as Milk feels that a person should be appointed for no other reason that the fact is he is homosexual.

Rev. Broshears then stated that, "if a person is appointed because of the fact they they are a homosexual, then I guess the barriers would fall, and a left-handed person would have to be appointed, so as to represent all left-handed people, and most certainly, we would have to have a long-haired person appointed to represent long-hairs, and then we must not have a Human Rights Commission that doesn't have a person on it to represent the "royal courts" as we don't want them discriminated against either!" "The whole concept is anti-humanist, and is supported by only assholes and racists!"

The controversy rages on, but it appears that Supervisors Dianne Feinstein and Nelder, both will support the Broshears-Foster position. ☆

THANK YOU - A special thank you to Bob Trollope, of the Club Rendezvous and P.S. for all the help that you have given to the poor and disabled of. San Francisco. Your generosity will always be remembered and appreciated!

The Board of Advisors and Staff of  
Helping Hands Center

Black niggers, crimes in city - statistics

- 24, 281 - burglary  
62, 240 - safe-cracking  
189, 274 - rape - rape  
246, 216 - murder - killing, murder  
189, 243 - major felonies - in, California  
187, 261 - arson, false fire, alarms  
29, 149 - auto, theft  
247, 209 - street, mugging, city, stats

The state attorney, general, office  
has crime record on all the black  
niggers, criminals.

W. Claude, Hudson - black nigger  
You had your picture in newspaper  
you look like you had a big cock  
prick, you live in your black mouth  
and a big mouth of black shit  
all black niggers have a big head  
big - a whole big mouth black nigger  
steal a car thing and committe' all  
crime in city street. s. murder.  
rape, arson, auto theft mugging on  
old men, and old women on  
city streets, niggers.

the kind of medical examinations  
say your gross involvement. M. I.  
is incompetent and you were told  
you were suspended as a dentist  
for not having law degree and you are  
incompetent as a attorney just a fraud.  
your Old Pal

Mr. Raymond Broshears, Program Director  
Empire Hand Center, 225 Bush Street  
Telephone, call 771-3366; information  
center

b6  
b7c

San Francisco, California  
94103



black panther, angela, charles nigger  
smuggled hand guns into prison  
can Quentin to kill and it is all the  
prison guards murder, murder  
the wages of sin is death for  
murder angela davis done it for  
cold blood you come to my  
I have a crime, police I don't  
from, matt and Louisiana  
police you cannot trust a black  
nigger, all niggers, criminals

and I tell you they are going to send  
the four black muslims, Lybra  
Killer negroes to gas chamber  
for killing 12 white people in city  
street. You remember - burn - good  
the 6 black niggers from San Quentin  
are going to gas chamber for murder  
and starting a race riot 28 men  
were shot and killed at the prison  
San Quentin race riot black niggers  
done it in cold blood murder  
murder in cold blood

9-59539 041 AS



the action in Laft, californa  
is good. the people run the black  
criminals out, Kill, shoot niggers  
Dr. claud hudson, was run out of  
Louisiana, for stealing, and rape.  
by the good Klu-Klux-Klan-men  
for trying to start a race-riot  
in 1923 - the police investigations  
records show you had a long  
criminal police record for  
crime on city street

9-59539 Q40 HS

**FBI**

**LABORATORY**

**FBI**  
**LABORATORY**

ORIG. # 1 of 2 sent to Bureau 8/20/75 slm  
File No. ~~9-2886~~ 9-2886

Date Received 8/20/75

From [redacted]  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

[redacted]  
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

S.F.  
(CITY AND STATE)

By [redacted]  
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned Yes ☐  
No ☒

Description

22 Copies of Newspaper  
and original  
clippings (all copies  
read)

b6  
b7C

9-2886-1A(4)

# held by the FBI

The FBI said yesterday it has arrested John Edward Copeland, one of its "Ten Most Wanted" fugitives, in Dorchester, Mass.

He was wanted on rape and robbery charges in Monterey and Berkeley.

It was the fourth arrest of a Top Ten fugitive in the past four

months. Copeland, 31, had been fugitive for two years.

He and a companion, who was arrested in Houston last year, were charged with 14 counts of rape, robbery and kidnaping in Monterey County in 1973.

Similar charges also were issued in Berkeley.

Copeland and his companion allegedly picked up female hitch hikers and took them to isolated beaches where the victims were terrorized and raped repeatedly, the FBI said.

Copeland often carried a .12 gauge shotgun and a small automatic pistol, a spokesman said.

Copeland allegedly said he would kill any law enforcement officer who interfered.

The FBI said he was arrested without incident in a home in the presence of his wife and 10-month-old child.

Copeland was to be arraigned before a U.S. magistrate today.

## INSIDE

Arts, films .....	24-27
Calendar .....	33
City notices .....	44
Comics .....	32
Crosswords .....	33
Deaths .....	34
Editorial .....	30
Shipping .....	54
TV-radio .....	17
Want ads .....	34-43

• **Weather: Fair**

Complete Report, Page 18

*niggers*

## Left for dead . . . she walks

Associated Press

head.

at Tracy:

UKIAH — Nearly eight years after she was raped, beaten, shot and left for dead beside a road, Susan Bortolomei is learning to walk and talk again.

She has taken a few steps in a suspension walker that holds her upright in what looks like a parachute harness.

She communicates with sign language, using the hand she discovered she could move after coming out of a seven-month coma following the attack. She was unable to speak and mostly paralyzed from the neck

"She's in very good spirits most of the time," said her mother, Mrs. Angelo Bartolomei.

Susan was kidnaped Aug. 21, 1967. Her boy friend, Timothy Luce, 17, son of the Lake County district attorney, was murdered. She was left in a ravine near Sonora.

Thomas Braun and Leonard Maine, both 18 at the time, were convicted of the crime.

Braun's death sentence was reduced to life by the U.S. Supreme Court, and he is in San Quentin. Maine is serving a life sentence at

Officials said neither is likely to be paroled.

For her 25th birthday recently, Susan went in her wheelchair to a friend's dinner party.

She eats with her parents at the table in her wheelchair.

Damage to eye muscles made it difficult to read. Her hearing was also affected, but her mother says she can understand almost everything now.

Since she started her recovery, she completed high

*niggers - done - it*

# *black-niggers-murder* How Zebra witness got 'a better look'

By: Gale Cook

Jurors in the Zebra murder trial heard yesterday how a command performance line-up of two defendants was arranged for a witness who "wanted to get a better look."

The man who had his very own show-up was David Paul Benveniste, 23, who testified that he saw J. C. Simon kill Tana Smith at Geary and Divisadero Streets on Jan. 28, 1974.

Benveniste was the only witness at this unusual session at the Hall of Justice last Nov. 4, six months after the arrest of Simon and his co-defendants, Manuel Moore, Larry Craig Green and Jessie Lee Cooks.

Besides Benveniste and homicide inspectors, those attending were defense attorneys Clinton W. White and Roger Pierucci and Assistant District Attorneys

Robert Podesta and Robert Dondero.

Benveniste, a florist, concluded two days of testimony yesterday by explaining why he asked police to arrange a special line-up.

He had been in the hospital at the time of the general witness line-ups on May 1 and 2, 1974. He had looked at photographs and seen a videotape of the line-up, but wasn't satisfied.

"I just thought it may be more helpful," he said. "The videotape wasn't all that bright. I just wanted to get a better look."

With the jury of five men and seven women excused by Superior Judge Joseph Karesh, Benveniste put it another way:

"I thought it would be a good idea to have a line-up, to be more positive, less positive, or whatever."

The line-up consisted of eight men, including Simon and Moore. The witness picked Simon as the man he had seen bending over Miss Smith, pistol in hand.

With the jury back again, White established that Benveniste previously had seen pictures of Simon, and suggested that was the reason he had picked Simon in the line-up.

"That wasn't why I picked him," the witness said. When his explanation was interrupted by White, Judge Karesh took over.

"Why did you circle that (Simon's) number on the (line-up) card?" the judge asked.

"I circled it because he appeared to me to be the man most like the man I had seen that night," Benveniste said.

In earlier cross-

examination, Benveniste often seemed less than positive in his identification of Simon.

He admitted that on one occasion he had picked Moore and Green as well as Simon as resembling the black man who killed Miss Smith. He agreed that he had once said he could not choose among the three.

He conceded he had described the killer as a black of medium light complexion.

Benveniste seemed to go to the substance of his position when, at another point, he explained:

"I said that as far as what I had seen, I was not positive but I was reasonably sure that this was the person I had seen that evening."

The prosecution proceeded today with further testimony about the murder of Miss Smith, 32, a legal secretary.

She was one of 14 whites killed in random attacks in San Francisco in the winter of 1973-74. Seven others survived assaults.

David Forks, a plainspoken hospital porter, testified that he found a bullet, apparently fallen from the clothing of Miss Smith, after she had been in the trauma room at Mission Emergency.

Defense Attorney Edward W. Jacko questioned Forks suspiciously. This dialog ensued:

Q — When were you told you would be a witness?

A — Yesterday.

Q—Then what happened?

A — I was told to come today.

Q — Then what happened?

A — (palms turned up) I'm here.

Defendant  
ident  
beach

"Yes, he

With this yesterday, an Ohio testified the, her and her friend, Jar Ocean Beach

The came in the witness courtroom Edward I she name guson, 31 murder a der.

Previously described picked near the hitchhiker Angeles

Durinda long Dep Gort fails nv.

## 'Omnivest' brothers plead innocent

By: Lynn Ludlow

and most of its subsidiary County district attorney.

rate securities laws and 38

Airline

contract



# Zebra Victim Testifies *in cold-blood*

## He Was Shot in the Back

By Charles Raudebaugh

A survivor of Zebra bullets told yesterday what it was like to be shot in the back.

"I swore," said Ward Anderson, a lanky 20-year-old African American. "I fell to the street."

"There was immediate pain in the right leg. I couldn't move either one of my legs."

He testified in Superior Court that the man who shot him was Manuel Moore, one of four blacks on trial since March 3 for murder, conspiracy to commit murder, and other charges.

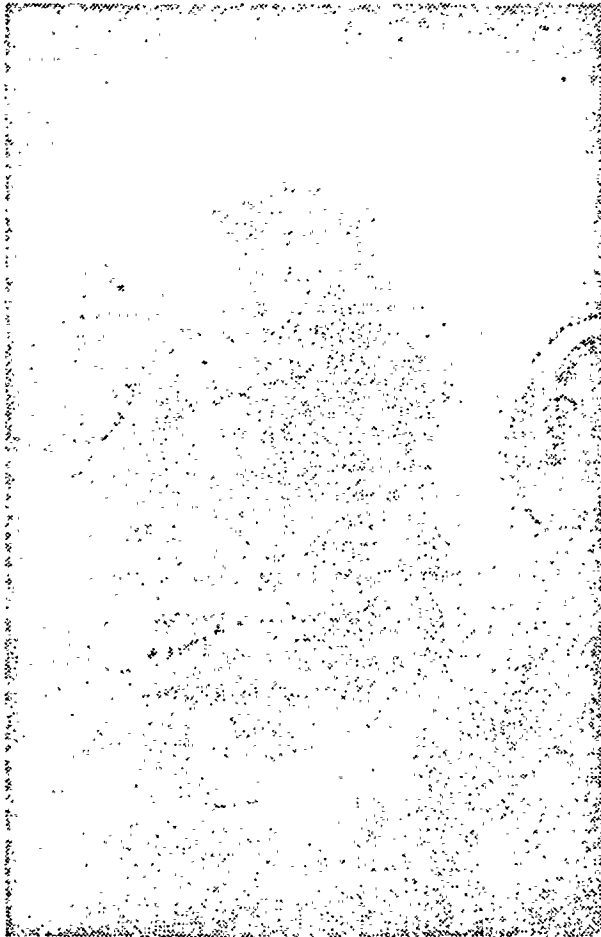
"Are you positive in that identification?" asked Assistant District Attorney Robert Dondero.

"Yes, sir," Anderson responded firmly.

Anderson, then 18 years old, was shot at Hayes and more streets the night of April 14, 1974.

He said that as Moore approached, he asked Moore for a cigaret and the only reply was "a grunt." Moore stepped out into the street and looked in both directions. Anderson then returned to the sidewalk, moved past Anderson and "then he shot me," Anderson testified.

While on the street with injured legs, Anderson defended himself on his arms and watched his assailant fire two shots into Terry



WARD ANDERSON  
Witness identified a defendant as his assailant

White, another white man who was also waiting for a bus.

White also survived his injuries and is scheduled to testify at trial of the four accused killers is

being held before a jury of eight women and four men in the court of Superior Court Judge Joseph Karesh.

Fourteen persons were killed and seven wounded in the series of wanton street assaults the winter of 1973-74

that are known — because of a police radio code — as the Zebra murders.

The jurors listened with obvious attention when Anderson described how a bullet surfaced on his body five months after the shooting and was removed under a local anesthetic.

The surgery was performed at Mesa, Ariz., where Anderson's family resides.

He said the doctor gave the bullet to the nurse and the nurse left the room to put it in a bottle and then gave him the bottle.

Defense lawyers immediately protested that there was a hiatus in what is called legally "the chain of evidence" and therefore the bullet should not be admitted as evidence.

With a tolerant smile, Judge Karesh overruled the objection and allowed the bullet to become a prosecution exhibit.

"What did you do with the bullet after the nurse gave it to you?" asked Prosecutor Dondero.

"I took it home and showed it to my friends," said Anderson.

Anderson was under cross-examination by Clinton W. White, one of the four defense attorneys, when court recessed until 10 a.m. this morning.

WASHINGTON — A columnist arriving home from a month in the Middle East is driven almost crazy by the potential for columns of passion.

I want to write angrily about how Gerald Ford and the others who once spread scare stories about a veto-proof Congress are now using the veto so often that they have reduced this country to minority rule.

There are 435 members of the House of Representatives, but Ford needed only 182 of their votes to nullify the emergency farm bill; a mere 145 House members joined him in wiping out a \$5.3 billion emergency jobs bill which would have funded some 900,000 public service jobs; still fewer members (143) enabled the President to block the strip-mining bill.

But how can I devote a column to that when I want to say "hooray!" to Secretary of State Henry Kissinger's warning to our "allies" (especially Turkey) that they had best stop threatening that unless the U.S. kowtows to every ally's stupidities, that country will abandon NATO, or some other security arrangement.

"No ally can pressure us by threat of termination," said Kissinger. "We will not accept that its security is more important to

us than it is to itself." Well said, and long overdue!

Yet, you come home wishing someone in the Ford Administration would speak half as forthrightly about the agonies of those pitiful millions of Americans who are jobless — and the many more million of their children and other relatives who know hunger, ignorance and many other miseries as a result.

The National Urban League has told a truth that the Labor Department never quite tells — that one black job seeker out of four cannot find work in America today — and in some inner cities fully half of black job-seekers are in desperate, almost hopeless straits.

You arrive home asking yourself: Is it that the White House still hasn't figured out what to do, or is it that this administration doesn't care?

But you can dwell only so long on a matter even of such importance personally and nationally. For there is an invasion of thoughts, an urge to comment, about the recent ruthless grasping of the reins of tyranny by India's Indira Gandhi.

What lover of personal liberty, of press freedom, of an obeyed judiciary, can help but weep over India — and over the fact that tyranny seems to be the worldwide trend.

*all-criminals*  
**Jeffrey Hart**

... looks at Chi-

... deal at all had been difficult energy situation.

**Mugger penalties** *Kill them*

THE STATE SENATE has passed by an emphatic 36-0 vote a bill by Senator George Deukmejian, R-Long Beach, to stiffen penalties for assault and robbery on persons 65 or older.

Recently San Francisco Police Sgt. Sid Patton pointed out in the *Examiner* the growing wave of purse snatchings and savage beatings pointlessly inflicted on senior citizens. He argued that the state has special laws to protect children, why not special laws to protect senior citizens as well?

Deukmejian's proposal would add not less than two years nor more than five to existing penalties for

felonies. It would permit transfer from Juvenile Court to criminal court of offenders 16 to 18.

Whether these penalties are too severe or not severe enough is a matter for legislative determination. But the principle of heightened penalties for such violent crimes against helpless senior citizens is a sound one and should be enacted into law.

The Assembly Criminal Justice Committee, where the bill next will be heard, has a reputation for resisting increased penalties for criminal behavior. It should

l  
t  
d  
\$  
p.  
th

To  
cc  
w

# of Beach Killing

By Peter Stack

A young woman described in chilling detail how she and her hitchhiking companion were murderously attacked on starlit Ocean Beach January by a "polite" black man who had given them a ride from Half Moon Bay.

In testimony before a Superior Court jury, Julia Kehling, 20, her voice cracking with emotion, told how her lifelong friend, Janet Rodgers, also 20, whimpered just before she died.

Miss Kiing said she watched the killer pace about the beach as both women lay wounded and bleeding on the sand.

She told the nine-woman, three-man jury in the courtroom of Superior Court Judge Edward Cragen that the defendant, Clarence Ferguson, 34, had said, "It's kind of foggy and scary," just before he opened fire with a handgun.

She said he parked his car, a blue Datsun, near the beach on 1/2 Great Highway after the promising the women a "grand tour" of San Francisco.

Both women had come to California from Ohio two weeks earlier.

Miss Kehling said Ferguson had stopped at the beach to relieve himself. He returned to the car, she said, and opened the doors "like a chauffeur" and asked the women to view the "ships on the water."

The young witness said she and her companion followed the defendant onto the beach. "There were millions of stars," she said.

She said when Ferguson mentioned the odd scary, she became apprehensive and began to walk back toward the car.

"I heard something that

## Lightning Kills Child In Park

aB2 New york

A child was killed and four others injured in Central Park yesterday during a thunderstorm when lightning struck a tree under which they had sought shelter.

A police spokesman said a group of children supervised by a teacher were playing on a ball field when the thunderstorm broke.

"Let's get under the bridge!" the teacher called out, and started moving the group toward a stone bridge nearby.

Once under the bridge, the teacher looked back and saw that five children, aged 8 to 14, had sought shelter under a tree. Realizing the danger, he started to run toward them just as the lightning struck.

United Press

sounded like a shot," she said.

She turned and saw Ferguson holding a gun with both hands, his arms outstretched to take aim, she testified.

"I saw a spark," she said, "and then I felt myself being shot. I felt a sting and warm blood in my cheek."

Miss KLingsaid she then tried to kick sand into her attacker's face and turned to run when she felt a second sting, this time in the back of her neck.

She said she fell face-first onto the beach, and that she

heard another shot as her companion ran toward her.

"She must have tripped over me, because she fell on top of me. I lay still. My ears were ringing. My head was under her waist. I could see the man pacing. He seemed to be almost running back and forth.

"Jan was crying, and he ran away. She had a high pitched whimper. I figured she was unconscious. I poked her with my right elbow and I said 'Shut, know I was OK, and give her confidence.

"She kept whimpering. I heard him approach again, and there was another shot, really loud. He was really close. I thought he was going to kick us over to see if we were dead. When I heard the loud shot, Jan was pushed up against me harder, and he paced some more around us."

Then he left and Miss Kehling heard a car door slam.

Miss Kehling said that although she was bleeding profusely and tasted broken pieces of her teeth in her mouth, she tried to lifter dead companion and took her pulse.

"I slapped her six times, trying to revive her, and then I lay her back down, and ran straight across the str to the first nouse I saw. "A door was open, and a lady answered, and I said, 'Don't be afraid, I'm all bloody, but I need help. Call an ambulance."

She said the woman was very reluctant and asked whether Miss Kehling was being chased.

Miss Kehling said she and Miss Rodgers come had nto California because Miss Rodgers had been accepted as an art student at an academy here.

photo

ound  
ility  
-the  
971;  
divi-  
. 28,  
ney  
nge-  
il's  
ters  
974:  
tem  
d a  
oom  
no  
ts.

miss - done -

# Man fugitive 'very dangerous'

County sheriff's continued their day for a convicted who escaped Sun-Santa Rita jail. Stained fork and

The prison, near Pleasanton, is adjacent to Interstate 580, which is considered a good east-west escape route.

Miss Miles was convicted last month of the murder of Geraldine Bonnifield, 22, and attempted murder of her sister, Renee, 19. The victims worked in different massage parlors in the East Bay.

enced by authorities yesterday.

police said she considered "extremely dangerous."

W.C. Godfrey recently was able to get through tiles in her cell, and work by moving the hole.

In the hole, she crawled under the prison for 20 feet to walk another nearest seven feet wire fence. The fence could be cut.

zians  
ricas

sh. — The Robert yesterday their names 'less alien became the family.

\*\*\*\*\*

## LOOKING FOR FURNITURE?

There are nearly 800 merchandise ads in the Want Ad Supermarket in today's Examiner.

\*\*\*\*\*

© 1974 United Oil Corporation

# Burglaries at The Brigadoon

A cat burglar walked silently away with \$300 in cash from the bedrooms of sleeping guests at the Brigadoon Lodge on East Monte Vista Avenue in Vacaville before dawn yesterday, police reported.

The burglar also got an \$8,000 diamond ring, but left it lying outside, unnoticed in the pocket of a man's trousers.

Carmela T. Maggin, 53, of Lodi got out of bed at 5:30 a.m. to discover his pants missing. One window had been opened and the screen removed. He called police.

Officers found Maggin's trousers and emptied wallet in the bushes outside. The burglar got \$230 in cash from the wallet, Maggin told police.

Still in the front pocket of the pants was Maggin's \$8,000 diamond ring.

The other burglary was discovered at 6:30 a.m. by Jesse H. Reimere, 69, and Lillian M. Reimere, 68, of Reno.

Reimere's pants and wallet and Mrs. Reimere's handbag were missing from their room when they awoke, and their window, too, was open.

The pants, wallet and handbag were found outside, with \$70.50 in cash missing.

Police report no suspects in the burglaries.

## FIREWORKS ARE OFF LIMITS IN VACAVILLE

### Mugger kills Air Force aide in an elevator

A 68-year-old civilian employee of the Air Force was stabbed to death last night in an elevator of the Holiday Inn near the waterfront in Emeryville.

Officials, who withheld his name pending notification of kin, said the victim was waiting for the elevator on the sixth floor when he was accosted by a young man in an apparent robbery attempt.

When the elevator arrived with a lone passenger inside, the youth panicked and stabbed the Air Force man, who was enroute to the East Coast from Guam.

Black - mugged - it - done - at -

By Malcolm Glover

A young Ohio woman broke down on the witness stand here yesterday as she told of how she was wounded and her girl friend murdered at Ocean Beach last Jan. 13.

Julia Kehling, 20, told the jury in the court of Superior Judge Edward Cragen that she and Janet Rodgers, also 20 and from Ohio, were hitchhiking here from Southern California. A prearranged ride had fallen through, she said, and they started thumbing north along the coast. The sixth person to pick them up, she related was the defendant, Clarence E. Ferguson, 35, near Half Moon Bay.

Miss Kehling said she felt uncomfortable with Ferguson, a warehouse manager, although she described him as being very nice. However, she said, "I was disgusted and upset over acceptance of the ride with him."

After arriving in San Fran-

cisco, she said, Ferguson drove them around, showing them the Sea Cliff area, and then told them, "I'm going to take you to your final destiny."

Miss Kehling said she assumed that meant the YMCA Hotel on Turk Street, where the two women had stayed previously.

Southbound along the Great Highway on a moonlit night, he stopped the car and got out to relieve himself, she said. When he came back he was running and jumping, looking like a little kid, said Miss Kehling.

"Ladies, you should see the stars from out here," she said he announced, opening both passenger doors. The three walked about 20 steps from the car.

Ferguson, she said, told them they should be able to see some ships out at sea, although it was foggy and scary. She said she became concerned when he used the word 'scary,' and started walking back to the car.

Then, she testified, I heard a shot. I turned back to where he and Janet were. He had both arms outstretched at about chest and shoulder level, pointing gun at me.

"I saw a flame from it, and then I shot, but I didn't make connection. But he pointing straight at me. I felt warm blood and sting."

The first bullet had struck her in the cheek, next to her mouth. She said Janet was standing next to Ferguson, a blank look on her face.

Miss Kehling said she kicked sand at Ferguson and turned to run, then felt a second sting in her neck. The second bullet is still lodged at the base of her skull.

Miss Kehling fell and lay still, feigning death. She heard her friend running, heard another shot, and then Miss Rodgers fell on top of her.

"He ran up to us, paced back and forth for a while. Janet was crying, he ran away."

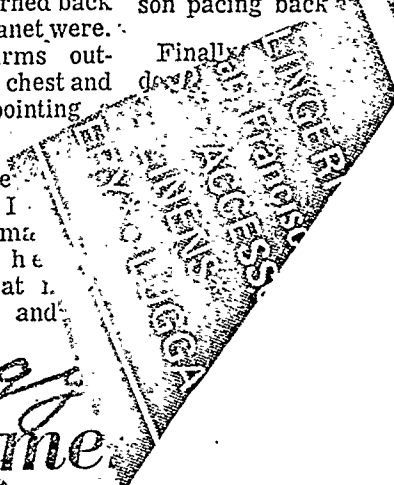
She said she poked Janet with her elbow, told her to shut up. Then, she said, she heard Ferguson return, heard a "really loud shot."

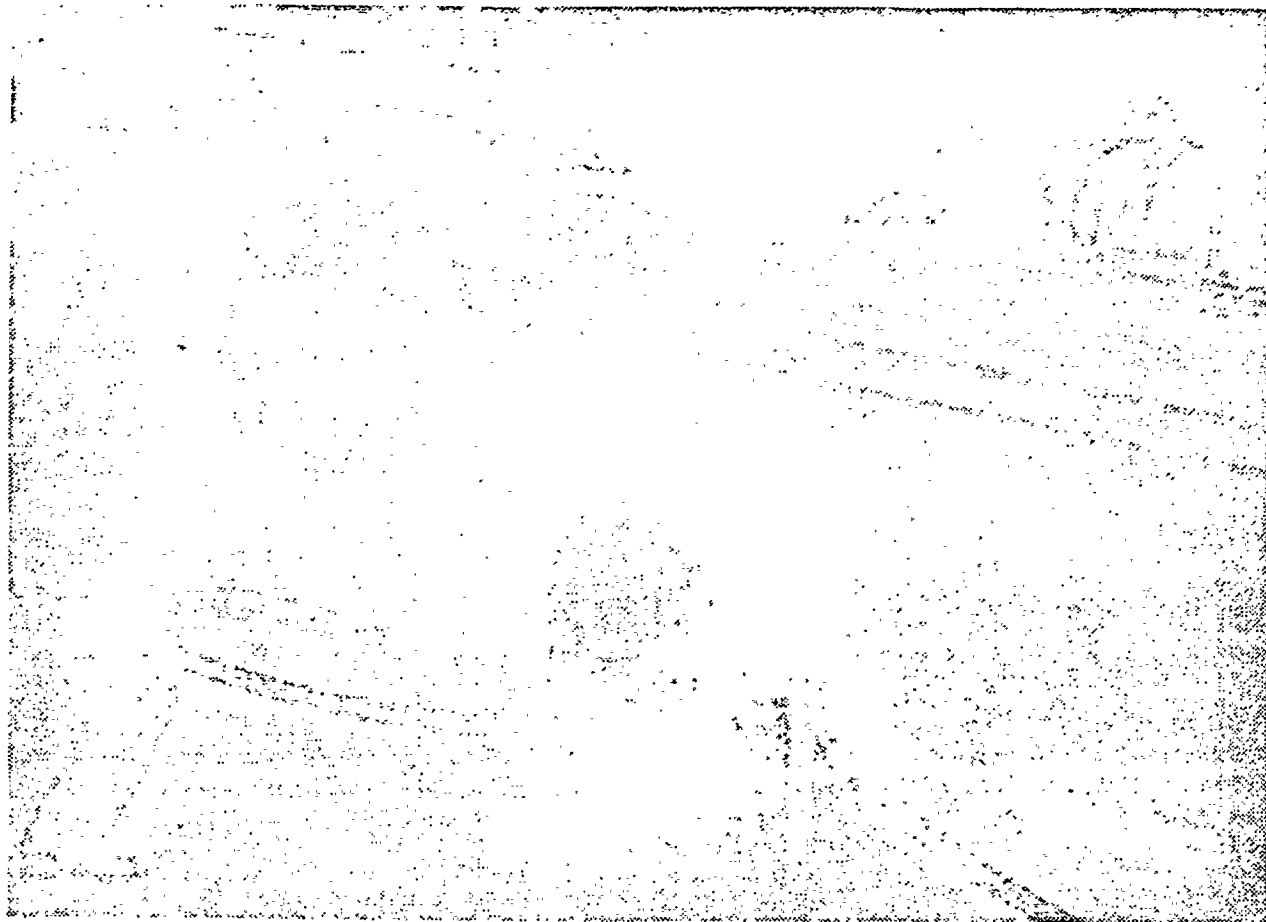
The blast, from a shotgun into Miss Rodgers' head, pushed the dead woman up against Miss Kehling with a jolt. She said she remained motionless and heard Ferguson pacing back and

Finally



*nigg*  
**Four me.**





## *Robbery in progress here*

A bandit menaces with a gun, a customer sinks to the floor and a teller with upraised hands looks on during a holdup

of the New Jersey National Bank in Trenton yesterday. The robber fled with more than \$5,000, officials said.

## *Heart attacks linked to users of The Pill*

## *White House? McGovern has had it . . .*

Associated Press

WASHINGTON — After con-

# U.S. School Shakeup Slighted Blacks

ers of San Francisco's  
immunity filed an indig-  
of particulars yesterday  
e city's new school su-  
ent, Robert Alioto, he  
has denied blacks  
of authority in his new  
tive setup.

Week Alioto announced  
biggest administrative  
a public school history  
shing one top job and  
or reassigning 13 other

civil service or ranking adminis-  
trative employees.

The changes, Alioto said, were  
designed to streamline services  
and improve efficiency in the  
district.

In a news release, signed by  
ten black ministers and the Black  
Educational Council, the  
Bayview-Hunters Point Coordinat-  
ing Council and the Bayview-  
Hunters Point Education Commit-

tee, it was charged Alioto had  
failed to appoint a black deputy  
superintendent although the dis-  
trict has a 40 percent black pupil  
population.

There were also complaints  
that in the shakeup no black has  
had his position upgraded  
and, indeed, the top ranking black,  
Frederick Kennedy, assistant  
superintendent of personnel, was  
removed from his post and shifted  
to another.

The group spokesmen asserted  
that the new organization plan  
will have only one black man as  
an administrative assistant . . . "a  
flunky" job.

Reached by telephone in  
Yonkers, N.Y., where he is pre-  
paring to move to San Francisco,  
Alioto said he could not "comment  
intelligently (on the allegations)  
from a distance of 3000 miles."

"It is unfortunate people are

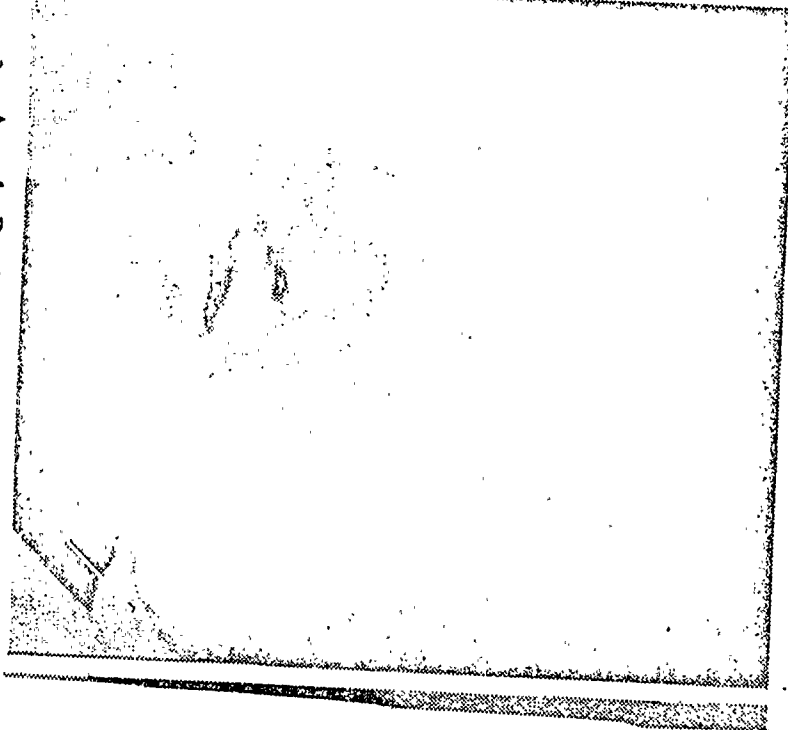
reacting to an organizational  
chart without knowing what the  
responsibilities of the individuals  
will be," he said. "There is evi-  
dently a great deal of misunder-  
standing abroad."

Alioto said he will be back in  
San Francisco next Monday and  
after that he will be "happy to  
meet with representatives of the  
black community to discuss the  
reorganization plan in detail with  
them."

FOCUS WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT

FOCUS WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT

Angela Davis — a question mark?



Betty Friedan  
How about Ms.

Shion Food Health

Kill - Fear

## Lurid crime bust

*black  
niggers*

# Dope...\$72 million...death

An alleged conspiracy involving \$72 million in counterfeit Treasury notes a murder plot and traffic in cocaine sent six men to jail here and in Stockton today.

The dramatic roundup brought into the open a long-secret undercover probe by city, state and federal agents, begun when Stockton police got wind of some cocaine deals in their area.

Others are involved, and more arrests can be expected, agents said.

Willie Ed Phillips, 30, a San Francisco attorney of 105 Montgomery St., was arrested at 7 a.m. at his home at 1209 Page St.

He was booked at the U.S. Marshal's office on charges of conspiracy and sale of cocaine. He was not linked to the fortune in Treasury notes nor to the planned killing.

Arrested in Stockton were Louis Maro, 70, Stockton

jeweler and partner in an "adult bookstore"; Andrew Barlupi, 54, an associate in the bookstore; and Maurice Edward Ringer, 54, Stockton, described as a loan middleman; John Joseph Barkett, 49, disbarred Stockton attorney, and his brother Jeffery George Barkett, 29, also of Stockton.

All were booked for conspiracy to sell counterfeit Treasury notes.

Barlupi was also accused of conspiracy to sell machineguns.

And the younger Barkett was accused of four cocaine counts, sale of stolen property — a \$5,000 mink coat — and solicitation of homicide.

Full details of the activities of the alleged crime conglomerate were not immediately available.

Donald H. Heller, assistant U.S. attorney at Sacramento, said the investigation is "on-going," and to tell any more might scare off other suspects.

However, Heller and others said enough to provide a hair-raising picture of far-reaching crime.

The arrests followed indictments voted yesterday by a special federal grand jury in Sacramento. Two others were named, besides the six who have been rounded up. However, their identities were kept secret until agents can catch up with them.

Heller and the others would say only that the inquiry began six or seven months ago in Stockton.

Undercover agents were assigned to ferret out the alleged participants in a cocaine-distribution ring.

Before long they called for state and federal help, because of unexpected developments in the case.

Somewhere along the line they were allegedly told that the conspirators possessed 72 Treasury notes each of \$1 million denomination. These were offered for sale, the agents said.

At another point, someone assertedly tried to arrange the murder of someone else.

Details of the alleged killing plot — and the nature of the machinegun and mink coat theft charges — were not made clear.

## A Hemingway sued

NEW YORK — Margaux Hemingway, granddaughter of the late novelist Ernest Hemingway, has been sued for \$1 million in connection with a modeling contract.

## INSIDE

Bridge .....	33	Obituaries .....	34
Business .....	53-56	Scene .....	21-24
Calendar .....	33	Shipping .....	56
City Printing .....	35	Sports .....	45-52
Comics .....	32	Theaters .....	25-28
Crossword Puzzle ..	33	TV-Radio .....	19
Death Notices .....	34	Vital Statistics .....	35
Editorial .....	30	Want Ads .....	35-44
Horoscope .....	32	Weather .....	20

## • Weather: Fair

Complete weather report on Page 20.



# ers - are - blame - for - all - crimes - on - city - ce Clash Probe Strike Keeps Planes Down Little Case

Attorney General  
er announced yes-  
ale investigation"  
aken into racial  
urred in Taft on  
weekend.

k football players  
in Vern county  
by two carloads of  
te youths in a May  
at ended in the  
white youth.

The three football players and  
ten other black students attending  
the two-year school were later  
forced to leave a campus dormito-  
ry when a crowd of whites  
stormed the campus.

Later that week, Dennis  
McCall, the editor of the local  
newspaper, was beaten and called  
a "nigger lover" for his news  
coverage of the disturbances.

Younger said the decision to  
conduct the investigation was

### Minneapolis

The Northwest Airlines fleet  
was grounded by a pilots' strike  
for the second day yesterday and  
company spokesmen said the situ-  
ation was farther from settlement  
than the day before.

made after an inquiry into the in-  
cident.

Raleigh, N.C.

A handwriting analyst identi-  
fied Joan Little's signature yester-  
day on crossword puzzle books  
that prosecutors have privately  
said contain written plans for an  
escape by the young black wom-  
an.

State Bureau of Investigation  
agent D.C. Matheny identified the  
signature on two of the three  
books, but he was unable to make  
an identification of other writing  
in the three volumes.

Matheny read a number of  
hand-printed notes from the books  
into the record as they were  
pointed out to him by Jerry Paul,  
the chief defense attorney. But  
none of the notes mentioned the  
escape plan prosecutors have pri-  
vately said was in the books.

The books were found in Miss  
Little's cell after jailer Clarence  
Alligood was found slain Aug. 27,  
1974.

Miss Little claims Alligood,  
whose body was nude from "the  
waist down except for socks, tried

to rape  
to dea  
prosec  
the 62  
cell as  
In  
Chief  
jected  
terday  
stated  
neys. I  
case 1  
Hamilt  
witness  
her to

## He signs death bill

### 'It might help'

United Press International  
JEFFERSON CITY, Mo.  
— No one can prove capital  
punishment is deterrent to  
crime, according to Gov.  
Christopher Bond. But he  
says he signed legislation  
returning the death penalty  
to Missouri because he be-  
lieves it can reduce the  
number of premeditated  
murders.

The measure provides for  
mandatory execution in the  
state's gas chamber for all  
premeditated first-degree  
murder convictions.

In signing the bill yester-  
day, Bond said it was worth-  
while even if it saved one  
life.

"I believe that a death  
penalty for a deliberate and  
premeditated killing of a hu-  
man being can serve as a  
deterrent," the governor  
said. "For that reason I will  
sign the bill that has been  
passed by the Missouri gen-  
eral assembly."

When asked if he expected  
any executions to take place  
during the remainder of his  
current term, Bond said he

if he did not intend for the  
state to begin executions  
again.

"The death penalty is not  
a cure-all for the perplexing  
problem of the rising crime  
rate," but there is over-  
whelming support for the  
restitution of the death pen-  
alty for premeditated mur-  
der," Bond said.

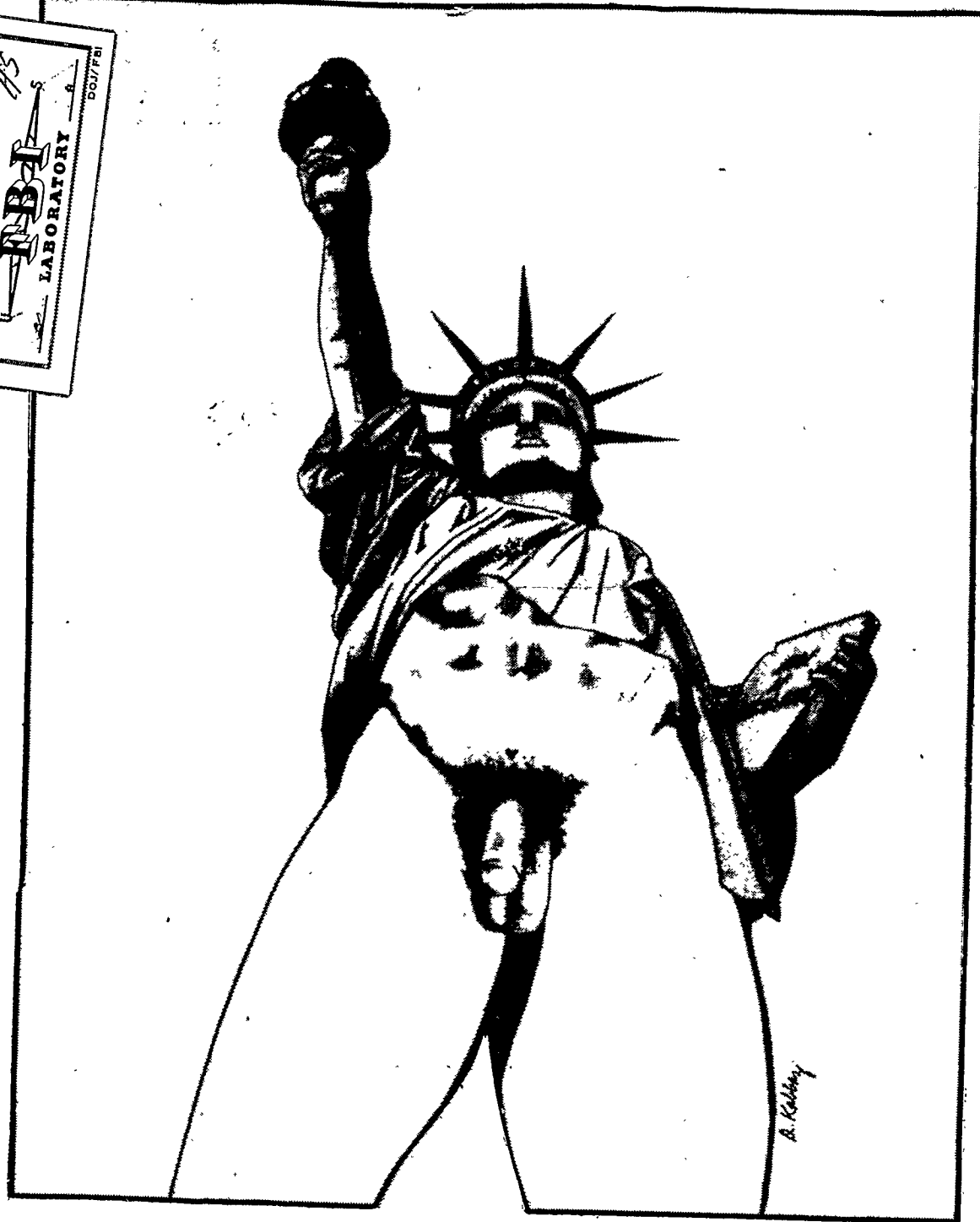
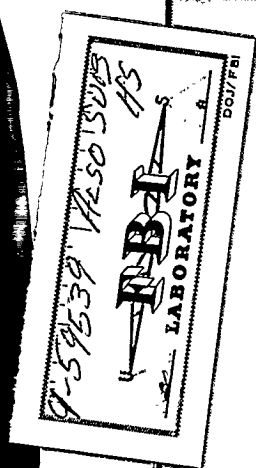
"I've tried to consider all  
the pro and con arguments  
and the arguments on both  
sides are emotional and  
leave something to be de-  
sired. I don't think anybody  
on either side can prove that  
the death penalty is a deter-  
rent to crime."

But supporters of the leg-  
islation were positive Bond's  
signature on the bill would  
change the state's crime sta-  
tistics.

"You watch, after the bill  
is implemented, and see how  
much the crime rate goes  
down," Senate sponsor Ike  
Skelton said. "Persons who  
would wilfully and premedi-  
tatedly take the life of an-  
other are now on notice that  
in killing the other persons  
they, in essence, execute

# GAY SUNSHINE

A JOURNAL OF GAY LIBERATION



SPRING 1975 NO.24

75 CENTS

DEADLINE: April 30th, 1975. Send payment with

with orders add 10% for postage and handling

# SUBSCRIBE NOW!

\$8/12 issues [\$10 overseas & Canada]  
 First Class: \$12 (U.S.)  
 Sponsoring subscription: \$25  
 Lifetime subscription: \$100  
 (includes all available back issues)  
 Free to those incarcerated in prisons  
 & mental hospitals.

List of back issues is given on page 34

Please begin my subscription with  
 (circle one): Issue No. 24 25

GAY SUNSHINE  
 P.O. BOX 40397  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94140  
 (415) 824-3184

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE ONE LETTER OF PUNCTUATION SPACE IN EACH BOX  
 USE CAPITALS FOR FIRST WORD

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

RUN IT \_\_\_\_\_ TIMES BEGINNING \_\_\_\_\_ I ENCLOSE: \_\_\_\_\_

Eye Food & Castro Camera introduce...

THE  
**STUDIO**  
 575 CASTRO  
 864-1390  
 photographer: Ric Puglia

CASTRO CAMERA  
 575 Castro  
 864-1390

Both Camera Shops also offer:  
 - Custom B&W service.  
 - 20% off film & supplies.  
 - ILFORD photo products.

EYE FOOD  
 1364 Haight  
 552-2862



MULTI MEDIA RESOURCE CENTER

BOOKSTORE

540 POWELL STREET,  
 SAN FRANCISCO, 94108  
 IN THE  
 INTERNATIONAL MUSEUM  
 OF EROTIC ART

FEATURING  
 SEX EDUCATION BOOKS  
 &  
 EROTIC ART REPRODUCTIONS

SEND FOR CATALOG  
 (include 25¢ for Postage)

...the other... hulis

# Murderers At Large In Tenderloin

## REWARDS SET ON HEADS OF KILLERS OF TENDERLOIN PEOPLE... s

In an *eust* packed meeting, at which the *'anc* Hands Center was filled to capacity, fifty-six persons in attendance, the apprehending of the killers of *ella* and Yancey (Lisa), filled the center.

The meeting was called by the  
(Continued Next Page)

dresser, and [redacted] is white, and possibly a pusher of pills (speed), as well as a pusher of "flesh," and had tried to force/persuade both of the murdered victims into "working" for them. Yancey (Lisa) and Barbarella both frequented a great deal, the Score II on Mason Street, as well as the Nickelodeon, next door. Barbarella was last seen leaving the Roadrunner, [redacted] before he was found dead, and [redacted] they had last been seen at the East [redacted] Celebration at Glide Church [redacted] the [redacted] of the [redacted]

To date, [redacted] Be n no other Tenderloin killing [redacted] 'a report for another [redacted] paper [redacted] "story" with [redacted] from [redacted]

# Broshears & Foster Agree.....

## NO "GAY HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONER!!"

When the Reverend Raymond Broshears and James "Jim" M. Foster agree on something, you know that it has to be right. And that point of historic agreement came concerning the matter of a gay person being appointed to the Human Rights Commission, solely because they are homosexual.

Both Foster, (director of the Whitman-Radcliffe Foundation) and Broshears (director of the Helping Hands Center) see such an appointment as divisive and segregating gay people from the mainstream of society even further.

Broshears agrees that it would create racial animosity towards gay people, as several leaders of various racial groups have stated words of disgust and hate towards gay people as a result of this racist move by "uncle tom" Supervisor, Terry Francois and Supervisor Quentin Kopp (who won his election by campaigning on a white racist platform of "no bussing"). Both Francois and Kopp have taken this move, according to many observers, in an effort to create racial disharmony towards gay people, thus lessening their ballot box power in November, as neither Kopp nor Francois figure to receive any gay spoort outside of the newspaper, the Sentinel.

Harvey Milk, a candidate for the Board of Supervisors, agrees with the Sentinel publishers in this move, as Milk feels that a person should be appointed for no other reason that the fact is he is homosexual.

Rev. Broshears then stated that, "if a person is appointed because of the fact they they are a homosexual, then I guess the barriers would fall, and a left-handed person would have to be appointed, so as to represent all left-handed people, and most certainly, we would have to have a long-haired person appointed to represent long-hairs, and then we must not have a Human Rights Commission that doesn't have a person on it to represent the "royal courts" as we don't want them discriminated against either!" "The whole concept is anti-humanist, and is supported by only assholes and racists!"

The controversy rages on, but it appears that Supervisors Dianne Feinstein and Nelder, both will support the Broshears-Foster position. ☆

---

THANK YOU - A special thank you to Bob Trollope, of the Club Rendezvous and P.S. for all the help that you have given to the poor and disabled of San Francisco. Your generosity will always be remembered and appreciated!

The Board of Advisors and Staff of  
Helping Hands Center

Orig. & 1cc sent to Bureau 8/20/75 sh

File No.

9-2886

Date Received

8/20/75

From

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

b6

b7C

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

S.F. Calif.

(CITY AND STATE)

By

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned

Yes

☐

No

☒

Description

2 copies of  
and original  
rate letter

9-2886-1A(5)

Orig & 1 cc sent Bureau 8/20/75

File No. 9-2886

Date Received 8/20/75

From [REDACTED] b6  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR) b7C

870 MKT #378  
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

S. F.  
(CITY AND STATE)

By [REDACTED]  
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned Yes ☐  
No ☒

Description  
2 copies & original  
of this letter  
of Envelope

9-2886-1A(6)



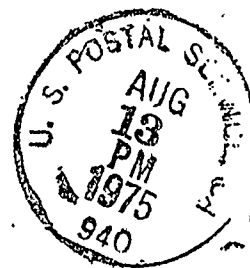
Dr. H. Claude Hudson  
[ National Board Member  
National Association For  
Advancement Of Colored People  
995 Market Street  
San Francisco, California 94103

POSTAGE DUE

18 AUG 1975

AUG 12 1940

From, Program Director, Mr. Raymond Broshear  
Helping Hand 225 Turk Street  
San Francisco, California  
94103





File No. 9-2886

Date Received \_\_\_\_\_

From \_\_\_\_\_  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY AND STATE)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

b6  
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No      Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:  
Letter Addressed to  
Rev. Broshars

9-2886-1(A2)

Rev. Raymond Broshears  
Helping Hands Center  
225 Turk Street  
San Francisco, California

474 EDDY ST.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109



From Mr. Michael Harris President  
2018 Bush Street  
San Francisco, California

Rev. Raymond, Broshers - homosexual

We are going to kill and shoot  
all the homosexuals in the  
tenderloin district and put some  
dynamite bombs in the helping  
hand center soon, some dark night  
we will kill kill all the gay  
homosexuals, just a smelly army  
of heroin, dope, pushers, criminals  
we, kill, kill, all homosexuals  
①

the homosexuals all have gonorrhea  
syphilis, cholera, sickcell, venereal  
disease, tuberculosis and gonorrhea  
we have killed 19- homosexuals  
in tenderloin district, it will be a  
blood bath and we are going to put  
broken glass bottles in all the  
homosexuals, assholes, Kill them  
they are resentful and a disgrace  
to clean society. Kill homosexuals



the evils of homosexuality, all the  
crime on city streets is all done  
by homosexuals, big rise in city's  
serious crimes, homicide, robbery,  
rape, aggravated assault, burglary,  
larceny, auto theft, mugging all done  
by the homosexuals in the Tenderloin  
district at night time rape, murder  
not one of the gay killings have been  
solved by the police that is good  
we kill 10,000 more homosexuals

we are going to have all homosexuals  
brutally tortured and butchered -  
and stabbed with ice picks and  
doused with gasoline and set on fire  
and have them strangled and put  
foreign objects and glass in the  
homosexual's rectal areas asshole  
and beheaded heads cut off - and we  
killed 89 homosexuals in the  
Los Angeles area. Kill - Kill  
all homosexuals. ④

we are the New, purity, league.  
liberation, front. We Kill, Kill Kill  
all homosexuals, we have operation's  
instant death, we use cobra venom  
topin, distilled from, decayed shellfish  
instant death to all homosexuals.  
all homosexuals have organic  
brain damage, we are going to Kill  
homosexual, mike, caringi, emperor  
of the bay areas, gay community  
we shoot him, good. Kill - him

(5)

homosexuals on homicide list  
rev. raymond brosears

b6  
b7C

hector navarro

purity, league, liberation, front.

Yours Truly

b6  
b7C

write  
me-a  
nice  
letter.

Purity, Headquarters, Goddess  
2018, Bush Street  
San Francisco, California,  
telephone - 781-1570-02-863-5112



the Doctor states, diagnosis that  
all homosexuals are incompetent and  
heroin pushers and have no superiority  
and not intelligent and fatal disease  
to cornhole, assholes, out homosexuals  
all have, venereal disease, gonorrhea  
and syphilis, in asshole hazards  
infectious agents and genetics in  
asshole P.T.S.D. Telephone, dont hire  
on job, no homosexuals, our hiring  
practices, we want quality not  
homosexuals, criminals ⑦

Homosexual - Kill - him

# He's Not Gay by Choice

Hampton, Va. .

Technical Sergeant Leonard P. Matlovich, a gay, pleaded with an Air Force discharge board yesterday to let him stay in the service and said he would not have chosen to be a homosexual "if I had a choice."

"I would never have chosen this lifestyle. But I don't have that choice. I have to live with myself," the 32-year-old Air Force man with 12 years' service told the board.

Matlovich's appearance on the witness stand came in the second day of the hearing, in which he is challenging the Air Force regulation calling for the automatic discharge of homosexuals.

Earlier in the day, the government had sought and won the removal of two members of the five-man officer panel charged with deciding the case, claiming

they could not be fair and impartial.

And a joint statement was placed in evidence in which the defense conceded that Air Force men were among those with whom the sergeant had committed homosexual acts.

Matlovich, a veteran of three tours of Vietnam, himself precipitated the hearing when he admitted his homosexuality in a letter to the secretary of the Air Force six months ago.

On the witness stand yesterday, he told the three officers remaining on the discharge board that he first learned for sure he was a homosexual two years ago at Lackland Air Force Base in Texas.

"I cried a lot," he said, when he realized it was true.

"I didn't like it at all," he added. "I prayed a lot, 'change

me, please change me,' but I realized there was no changing to be made."

The government action resulting in the removal of two of the board's original five members — Colonel Davis H. Glass, its president, and Major Phillip K. Heacock — was termed "courageous" earlier by Matlovich's chief attorney, David Addlestone.

Lieutenant Colonel James E. Applegate, the Air Force attorney directing the government's case, challenged the continued presence of Glass and Heacock on the discharge board during a closed session of the panel.

Applegate told the judge advocate, Colonel Robert E. Shank, that after hearing from Glass and Heacock during the closed session he felt they could not fulfill their roles as "fair and impartial jurors."

*Associated Press*

Private

homosexual -  
- Kill - him

## TAYLOR WANTS GAY COPS HERE

Lloyd Taylor would like to have a few gay policemen, according to a recent news release.

The difference is that Taylor, who is running for the Board of Supervisors, has called for an affirmative action hiring program here.

"To make up for the low percentage of gays working in city government, no non-gays should be hired until the percentage of gays in city government equals that of the San Francisco community," Taylor said, mentioning the board of education and the police and fire departments in particular.

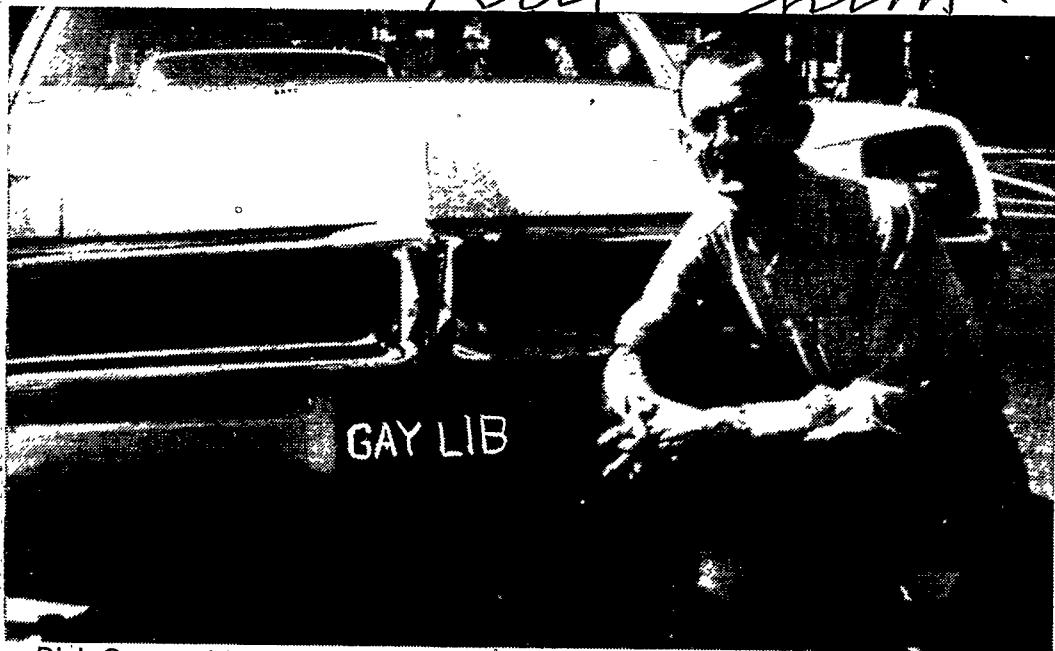
---

**Fitch new veep**



homosexual-Kill-him

Kill-him-



Dick Gayer with his new license plates before the eggs hit the windshield.

photo by Ruben

gonorrhea-arshole-

## GAYER GETS LICENSE PLATES PLUS EGG ON HIS WINDSHIELD

After finally getting his GAYLIB license plates, Dick Gayer has ended up with egg on his windshield.

The night after he got his plates, June 10, he was threatened by a car-full of teenagers, shouting "Queer" et al, and then on Sunday, June 15, Gayer found his windshield covered with egg and egg shells.

Gayer says that in his Castro neighborhood, most people are tolerant,

but a group of parents affiliated with the Most Holy Redeemer Church was upset about the gay influx into the area. Father John O'Connell has refused to intervene, despite requests from the Police Community Relations officers.

"We hope the last egg has been thrown," Gayer said, "but if it follows, so will litigation and prosecution."

**EMPEROR,  
ANYONE?**

**GUEST  
REVIEWING,  
ANYONE?**

the  
just

Kill-him-all-homosexuals-

# QUESTIONNAIRE

5. If available, at which of the following would you feel most comfortable having a VD checkup?

1. private doctor
  2. free clinic
  3. free gay clinic
  4. baths
  5. bars
  6. mobile health unit
  7. city clinic (250 4th St.)
  8. gay social center (SIR, MCC, etc.)
  9. other.....
- (CHOOSE ONE)

6. With limited funds for VD info, which one of the following do you think would be the most effective in reaching the gay community?

1. radio
2. telephone hotline
3. television
4. GAY NEWSPAPERS
5. bars
6. baths
7. health clinics
8. gay organizations
9. sidewalk info booths
10. other...

7. Have you used the 4th St. clinic?

1. yes, once
2. yes, more than once
3. no, never

8. What is your overall opinion of the 4th Street VD clinic?

1. very bad impression
2. more bad than good
3. more good than bad
4. very good impression
5. no opinion

Is there anything in particular that you disliked about the clinic?

9. How often do you have VD checkups?

1. never at present
2. monthly
3. every three months
4. every 6 months
5. once a year
6. only when experiencing symptoms
7. only if notified of exposure
8. other...

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE NEXT SIX QUESTIONS, PLEASE CHOOSE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING ANSWERS:

1. all the time
2. more than half

# THE QUESTION?

SAN FRANCISCO?

from the busy pace of New York. and I wanted to get out of it and into bag music now and I'm much happier. probably like it, and I'm certainly not



weather here, seems to be a of different

# homosexual soliah CITY/STATE

Page 2 Section A \*\*\*R Sunday, Sept. 21, 1975  
S.F. Sunday Examiner & Chronicle



**STEPHEN SOLIAH (RIGHT) IS LED AWAY FOLLOWING ARREST**  
He and his sisters are believed to have helped SLA fugitives

—Examiner photo by Paul Glines

## Soliah name keeps popping up

—From Page 1

sisters are thought to be the women seen wearing floppy hats near the Morse and Precita apartments.

On Thursday, shortly after 25...  
found...

Their father is a high school track coach.

Steve and Kathy, attended Antelope Valley Community College. Steve...  
Kathy...

duc  
agen

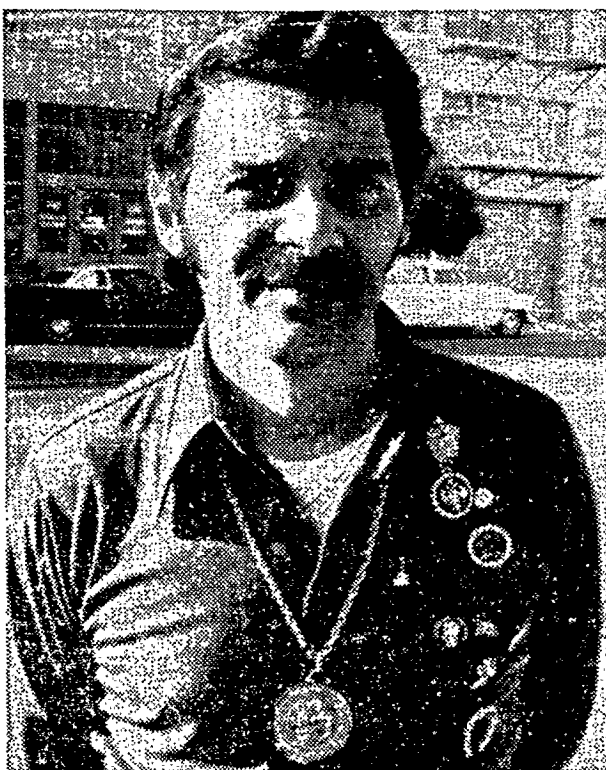
lish  
San

source  
ment  
captu  
not M  
mura.

A  
man n  
for M  
office  
captu  
FBI a  
Hearst  
co rob  
startli

Th  
that le  
similar  
bery  
Hibern  
plined

Mi  
tape re



**MIKE CARINGI—ELECTED GAY EMPEROR**

He wears medals from other gay "courts"

## *Kill - him* **Bay Area gays pick an emperor**

Mike Caringi, a Valencia Street bartender, has been elected Emperor of the Bay Area's gay community.

Caringi, 33, won over two other contestants by 11 votes. more than 1,200 votes were cast by residents of five Bay Area counties.

Caringi, the fourth such emperor to be elected in recent years here, was feted in a coronation ceremony Saturday night at the Sheraton-Palace Hotel and Sunday afternoon at S.I.R. headquarters on Sixth Street.

"Two hundred or 300 people urged me to run," said Caringi. "They thought I would make a good candidate. The emperor works for the gay community, raising funds and helping to solve any problems that might arise."

One of Caringi's first functions will be to travel to Los Angeles in two weeks to take part in the coronation of an emperor there.

During yesterday's festivities Caringi sported buttons and insignias from other gay "courts," pinned on him from delegates from Los Angeles, Alaska, Canada and Seattle.

Although other cities with large gay contingents have similar coronations, Caringi said San Francisco's has precedence. "We are basically the highest court," he said, "because San Francisco has the largest gay community."

He said the emperor contests began as a spin-off from the 10-year-old "empress" contests, which in turn were inspired by San Francisco's historic Emperor Norton.

## **Mexican jails 'immune'**

*Kill - Kill - gonorrhea - homosexuals*

*we - Kill - Kill - all - homosexuals -*

and help spoil archeological treasures.

Our Correspondent

## Woman Student

# Third Baffling East Bay Killing

Police in the East Bay were investigating yesterday the strangling death of a Laney College student, the third young woman to be found murdered in three days.

Oakland Homicide Sergeant Fred Farkus said there was no evidence to connect the three slayings, but he conceded that in each case there were no leads, no suspects and no recovered weapons.

Two of the women had been sexually assaulted and the third might have been.

The latest victim was Nancy Huber, 20, of 1510 East 31st street in Oakland. Her strangled body was found early Sunday afternoon under a boxcar on the Southern Pacific railroad tracks in Berkeley. She was wearing only a sweater, pulled up to her neck.

The earlier victims were Shawn Davies Perry, 27, of 2675 Monterey boulevard in Oakland, and Caridad Shanks, 18, of 2039 42nd avenue in Oakland.

Miss Perry, a singing waitress at a Jack London Square nightspot, was found shot to death in her Oakland Hills home Saturday. She was wearing a nightgown. Police said she was killed with one shot in the chest sometime after 3 a.m., when she returned home from work.

Miss Shanks, a Merritt College student, was found at 2 p.m. Friday near a recycling center on the campus. She was wearing only a blouse. Her other clothes were strewn nearby.

According to the coroner, she was killed with a blunt instrument and might have been dead two days before her body was discovered.

homosexual - done - it

File No. 9-2886Date Received 7-13-76From Cecil F. Poole  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)S. F. California  
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)  
(CITY AND STATE)b6  
b7CSAC Charles W. Bates  
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No  
Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

## Description:

Envelope to Cecil Poole,  
10 page letter  
Campaign card and  
8 news articles

9-2886-1A(8)

Envelope To Cecil S. Poole  
with letter & 8 news articles

rec. 7-13-76

9<sup>45</sup>  
AM,

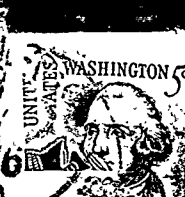
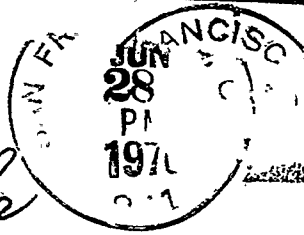
Curb

---

SF - 9-2886

Mr. Cecil H. Poole  
U. S. District Judge,

90, Lecho Way, Greenue  
San Francisco, California



941



From



b6  
b7C

San Francisco California

94103

# **A GREAT DEMOCRATIC TEAM!**

**San Francisco Council of Democratic Clubs**

**ENDORSES:**

**FOR STATE SENATOR**

**FOR ASSEMBLY**

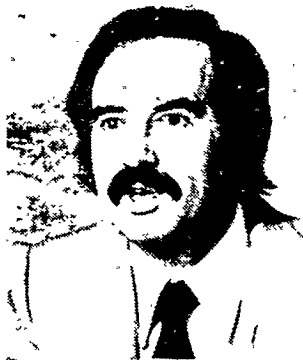
**FOR CONGRESS**



**FRED FURTH**



**WILLIE BROWN**



**JOHN BURTON**

## **VOTE TUESDAY, JUNE 8th**

*Take this card with you to the polls!*

*Kill them*

Kill-Kill-Kill  
willie l. brown  
John. burton  
phillips - burton

Kill-them

b6  
b7c

Mr. Cecil Poole, nigger, criminal  
The taxpayers dont want you in public  
office to be a U. S. district judge  
president ford is a criminal a son  
of a bitch, criminal, no damn good  
we dont want black niggers in  
public office niggers steal everything  
we hope you will have a heart  
attack and die die in your black  
nigger criminal asshole instant death  
①

the black nigger dont have any  
grassroots only alcoholic criminals  
dope pushers, on heroin drugs, and  
all alcoholic niggers, derelicts, and  
diagnosis, M.D. incompetent the  
shocked officials, warn the people  
that hordes, of niggers, criminals  
are set free, like black panthers  
angela, davis and huey newton, and  
elbridge, cleaver, derelicts

are set free to rob and Kill murder  
on city streets - no reform it will be  
a criminal horror of a madhouse  
to have black criminal nigger like  
cecil poole communism party leader  
in public office - we want only  
white clean men in public office  
cecil poole prominent criminal black  
nigger from fillmore street just like  
criminal nigger assemblyman willie  
l. brown no good ③

there is no room in the booth for  
black nigger ignorance, criminals  
like cecil poole and willie l. brown  
and lt. governor mervyn dymally  
Joe, hall president of naacp, criminals  
on forced school busing. dr. carlton b.  
goodlett black panther communism  
leader, all criminals Kill niggers  
nigger criminal, ron dellums a no  
good son of a bitch congressman  
(4) Kill him Kill him

the god, damn son, of a bitch. black  
criminal nigger cecil poole. you  
were only nominated a U. S. Judge  
by president ford for black votes  
this is criminal and bullshit for  
the taxpayers. all bullshit cecil  
poole dont have no honor code in his  
black criminal nigger asshole, and  
cecil poole did not quit as U. S. attorney.  
cecil poole was fired from public office



we must enforce, the law on criminals  
niggers, it appears, that all nine judges  
in this highest of all courts U.S. district  
Judge, exhibit, a rather perverted, and  
tendency for how long, must women, be  
raped, by black niggers, criminals  
on city streets, and helpless mugged  
and children, & battered by repeated  
offenders, and freed by the idealistic  
idiocy of the U.S. supreme court  
before some thing is done about it

and we have black nigger criminals  
like Cecil Poole for U. S. District Judge  
things will get worse now not better  
and when Cecil Poole has a heart attack  
the homosexual society club will send  
him some african violets, beautiful  
it cost the city of Boston Mass about  
\$900,000,000 in taxpayers race riots  
and Boston school busing by the  
naacp, niggers criminals, naacp  
are, all black niggers, criminals  
(7)

nigger, cecil poole, did he tell you  
that the black nigger criminal, from  
the U. S. Mint security officer shot and  
killed a young women down in cold  
blood just like the four niggers gebr  
muslims killers, murder, murder, murder  
you cannot trust a black nigger they  
steal everthing on city street, rape  
robbery, murder, mugging arson  
child sex, perverts on, ~~school~~ school  
children, on city street, criminals

U. S. district judge Cecil Poole  
will be just like, the 13 congressmen  
and 14 senators, all homosexuals in  
and cornhole homosexual tinge like  
capitol sex scandal in asshole good  
in the sex bedroom, is on the poor  
taxpayers, money, all free, for sex sex  
there is not one honest congressman  
or senator in Washington D. C. they  
all have, homosexual activities with  
staff members in the sex bedroom

Mr. Cecil Poole U. S. District Judge  
you come, to my office, I will take  
you in the, homosexual sex orgy room  
for gay unity

b6  
b7c

Pride, s. homosexual society club  
Gay Advisory Committee Office  
1095 Market Street  
San Francisco California 94103

Telephone (415) 781-1570-Or-863-2480 (10)  
Call - 771-3366 - for - further information

Nat For ME

b6  
b7c

Sunday  
June 13, 1976

Keep black guy in script, but alter  
character motivations. Instead of having  
the black guy whose name will be  
[redacted] writing [redacted] and  
threatening to expose her back ground  
to [redacted] or anyone else; preferably a  
member of the [redacted] family like [redacted]  
mother - I believe the following extra  
notation should prove interesting.

Have [redacted] the [redacted]  
recognize [redacted] AS being an ex-employee  
of [redacted]

Reason #1 He [redacted] in an  
early part of his life; especially  
during his marriage to [redacted]

[redacted] He  
only went to [redacted] because  
[redacted] could not satisfy him.

#2 He tries to tell [redacted] about  
[redacted] past just to let him be aware  
that possibly just possibly "once [redacted]"

*homosexual pride foundation*  
PROPOSAL

*1095 Market Street,*

PEOPLES FUND

1. The purpose of the Fund shall be to aid individuals who have experienced a catastrophe personally whether it be illness, accident, loss of property, etc. which has caused this individual to incur or to be about to incur expenses beyond those which they could be expected to pay and are necessary for continuation of normal living conditions. It shall not be for any political purpose of any nature whatsoever.
2. The Fund will be administered by a Board of nine individuals whose sole purpose will be to determine the eligibility of recipients and the size of the award to be made. The Board shall be made up of:

b6  
b7C

The reigning Emperor  
The reigning Empress  
Representative of Council of Emperors  
Treasurer of Council of Emperors  
Representative of Pride Foundation  
Representative of Tavern Guild  
Representative of SIR  
Two persons from the Gay Community  
at large selected by the above from  
interested parties

*573  
castro  
street  
village  
Mr. Harvey, Milk President, Castro, homosexual*

The funds raised or donated shall remain in the control of the Council of Emperors through its Treasurer who shall keep a separate bank account for the Fund and make periodic public accounting to the Community. No funds allocated for the Peoples Fund may ever revert to direct remuneration of the Council, but must be expended for the direct benefit of the Community.

3. The Fund may make grants to public service groups if sufficient funds are available or if any taxation regulations make it prudent to do so, but the major thrust is towards the individual.
4. The Peoples Fund may raise funds on its own, accept donations from others or accept grants from any legal source of revenue except that any binding commitments executed must have the approval of the Council of Emperors.
5. It would be desirable to have this Fund Tax Deductible, but this consideration would be second to actually establishing the Fund.
6. All gifts would be considered permanent, but a recipient may repay if he or she is able at a later date.
7. Final rules concerning eligibility will be determined by the above named board. Persons wishing to comment on this proposal or offer suggestions for eligibility requirements should send their comments in writing to:

Peoples Fund  
c/o Council of Emperors  
83 Sixth Street  
San Francisco, Ca. 94103

*homosexual men's fund*

*Kill-Kill - mervyn - dymally -*

Mon., June 21, 1976 ☆ ☆ S.F. Examiner—Page 5

# Dymally family row over election

Associated Press

LOS ANGELES — Romer Dymally says his bid for the state Assembly was "sabotaged" by his brother, Lt. Gov. Mervyn Dymally.

Romer, 46, an electrical engineer, lost his bid for the Assembly in the June 8 primary when his brother supported the incumbent, Teresa Hughes. Hughes received 82 per cent of the vote in the Democratic primary, winning with 21,848 to 4,649 for Dymally.

Romer alleged that his brother called potential supporters and asked them not to support him and used one of his own staff members, Linda Blair Muir, to work on the Hughes campaign.

He said his campaign was hurt by a letter sent out on the lieutenant governor's stationery saying, "... I am writing you this personal

*Brother says  
Lt. Gov. cost  
him a victory*

letter because some people are trying to confuse the voters in the 47th Assembly District by putting the name Dymally on the ballot.

"Please be informed that Gov. Jerry Brown, the entire Dymally family and I are supporting Assemblywoman Teresa Hughes for re-election."

Romer said, "The letter made it sound like the ballot was fraudulent, as if there was no Dymally running."

Asked about the accusations, Lt. Gov. Dymally replied through his press secretary, Bob Holmes, that he did not want "to get involved."

The lieutenant governor said, "The campaign is over. The voters spoke overwhelmingly. It was unfortunate that it had to happen this way, but I supported Teresa from the beginning and Romer knew that. I stand by the statement that the entire Dymally family, with the obvious exception of Romer, supported Teresa."

Romer said his father, visiting from Trinidad, was "planted" in his campaign and "spied" on him when he thought initially that his father wanted to help.

He said he believed he would have won the election if his brother had remained on the sidelines.



**MERVYN DYMALLY**  
Accused by brother

**\$15.7 million**  
**OKd for UC**

## Brown re-seeds farm labor board

Examiner News Services

SACRAMENTO — Hopes that the mothballed state Agricultural Relations Board soon will be

board money will be included in the spending program.

Initial reaction from the farming industry indicated growers were satisfied with the appoint-

general counsel receives \$40,000.

The announcement said Gerald Brown was a member of the National Labor Relations Board from 1961 to 1971. He had worked for the National Relations Board



## Panther leader Huey Newton says he wants to return to U. S.

Black Panther leader Huey Newton, now living in Cuban exile, wants to come back to the United States, a college professor who visited him in Cuba said last night.

The professor, Richard E. Lapchick, of Virginia Wesleyan College, recently returned from a visit to Cuba sponsored by the United Nations.

Newton, co-founder of the Black Panthers who had a falling out with Eldridge Cleaver, another erstwhile Panther leader, jumped bail in 1974 while awaiting trial in Oakland on a variety of felony charges.

A year ago last March, he disclosed in a phone call to San Francisco attorney Charles Garry that he was alive and well and living in Havana.

Lapchick said he talked with Newton on three different occasions in a Havana hotel.

"He is fully prepared to face the charges he fled from," Lapchick said.

However, the professor added, Newton has been advised not to come back to the United States as long as Cleaver still is making "inflammatory remarks" about him.

Newton regards the charges against him as "trumped up," Lapchick said.

These charges include pistol-whipping a 56-year-old Oakland tailor, assault on two police officers, and the fatal shooting of a 17-year-old girl, who was in a coma when Newton fled. She died later.

Lapchick said he and other members of a U.N. delegation were in the dining room of a Havana hotel when Newton, his wife and two children entered.

The professor said he recog-



**HUEY NEWTON**  
Living in Cuba

nized Newton and spoke to him, and that he visited Newton in his room the next day and that Newton returned the visit.

Newton was "quiet, fairly shy and very gentle, very considerate," Lapchick said.

The professor said Newton seemed convinced Cleaver is trying to discredit him with the Panthers.

"He wants to come back, but not as long as Cleaver makes allegations about him," Lapchick said.

He said Newton told him that for three weeks after he arrived in Cuba he was held under house arrest.

Since then, Lapchick said, Newton has been supported by the Cuban government. The professor said Newton told him that he was at first asked to teach American literature at the University of Havana,

but asked to do manual labor and was given an auto mechanic's job.

Newton, the professor said, currently is engaged in writing a history of the Black Panthers.

Cleaver voluntarily returned last year from a long exile that included sojourns in Cuba, Algeria and Paris.

He had been scheduled to go to trial in Oakland today, on charges arising from a 1968 shootout with Oakland police in which Panther treasurer Bobby Hutton was killed.

The trial has been delayed, however, by the motion of Boston lawyer-author George Higgins to withdraw as Cleaver's defense counsel.

There were reports last week that San Francisco Board of Supervisors President Quentin Kopp might take the case.

Kopp said last night, however, that "I have not been approached by Mr. Cleaver."

Kopp said that "I have had a few conversations with Kathleen Cleaver (Eldridge's wife) but the talk was purely social."

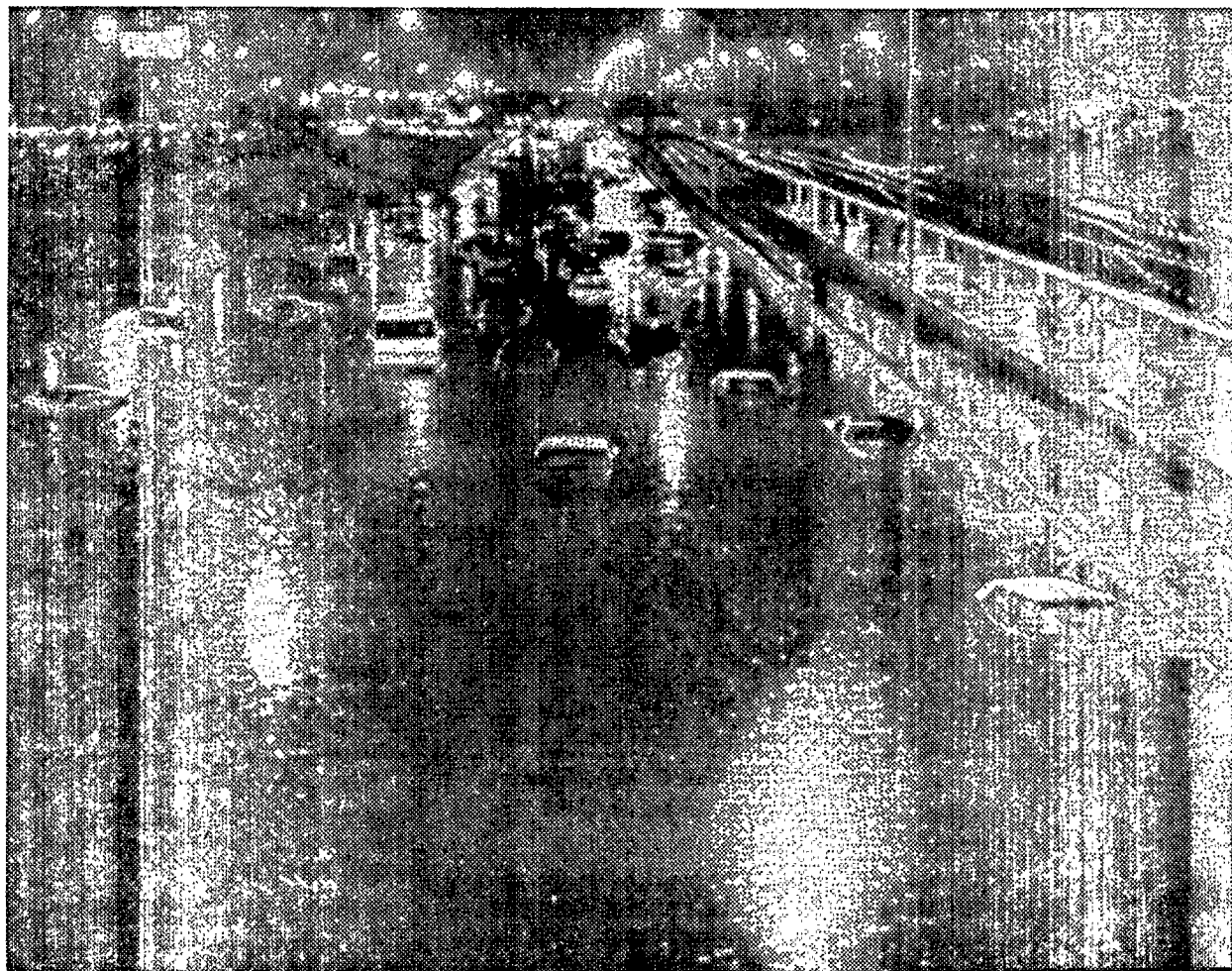
Mrs. Cleaver said there are no plans to ask for a court-appointed attorney for her husband.

Kopp, asked if he would consider taking the Cleaver case, said: "To reply to that would be an improper comment on the client-attorney relationship."

### Parade of flowers

PORTLAND, Ore. — The float entered by the Pasadena Tournament of Roses won the Queen's trophy in the annual Portland Rose Festival Grand Floral Parade.

*Kill-huey-newton*



Dan Ryan Expressway in Chicago was awash after Sunday's heavy rains

## Youth gangs in Chicago rampage

CHICAGO — Youth gangs roamed the South Side late last night and early today, attacking motorists stranded by torrential rains, killing one woman and assaulting at least 15 persons, police said. Phyllis Anderson, 51, was shot to death and her husband, Leo, 51, was critically wounded when they refused to pay a gang \$10 to push their car across a flooded bridge, authorities reported. The Andersons' three children were cut by flying glass when three shots were fired into their car. Police said that in another attack, Edward Rosen, 35, finance director of St. Francis Hospital in Blue Island, suffered a broken jaw and wounds to the left cheek when attacked by youths carrying baseball bats.

### • Tornadoes kill 2, hurt 23

LEMONT, Ill. — Tornadoes slammed into this Chicago suburb last night, killing four persons and injuring 45. The tornadoes hit an eight-block area of Lemont. "If there were people in some of those

### • Fire out of control

CORONA, N.M. — The Forest Service rushed fresh crews today to a 900-acre fire raging out of control in the Gallinas mountains in south-central New Mexico. A weather forecast called for winds gusting to 50 miles per hour, which firefighters feared would spread the flames too fast to control. Another fire, called the Indian Fire, in the Carson National Forest south of Taos was brought under control last night after burning 100 acres of mixed conifer forest. Firefighters said they thought that fire was set.

### • 'Second chance' for cadets

HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. — The cadet who will head the U.S. Military Academy's honor committee at West Point next year says that although the wording of the honor code will remain unchanged, a "second chance" policy may be put in force for minor violations. Cadet Mike Ivy also predicted that support for the code will swing back "as people (cadets) realize their fellow-classmates cheated, sometimes openly and blatantly."

### • New limits on military

WASHINGTON — The Senate today passed a \$6.7 billion military foreign aid authorization bill that

un-  
ing  
of  
pro  
add  
mer  
Mur  
cris  
incl  
for

in n  
mice  
repe  
about  
poss  
war  
—  
swi  
con

reol  
mos  
The

# Kill - ron - dellums criminal nocrats' big embarrass

on Dellums and others sue their own party over racial discrimination

**Dellums: "I was outraged at the ability of a few people to oust a duly elected officer of the state Democratic Party."**



Robert Schwartz, Kenneth Good, Rep. Ron Dellums

Fairmont Hotel to raise money for the these characterizations. Space limita-

PHOTO BY SUZANNE W.

Kill - Rodney - Williams

# No raise for police community relations chief

By Harry Johanesen

The Civil Service Commission voted 2-2 yesterday on the request of Police Chief Charles Gain to exempt the head of the Police Community Relations Unit from civil service and give him an \$11,000 salary increase.

The tie vote killed the chief's proposal, for the time being at least. If it had been approved Assistant Inspector Rodney Williams would have been promoted to the position of a full-fledged department director and given the \$28,000 salary of a police captain.

Gain, who had appeared before the commission four times previously in efforts to win the new job for Williams, said he would write a letter asking for reconsideration of the matter.

Commissioner Frank N. Alioto was absent from yesterday's meeting. His presence for a new vote on the question could change the result.

Commission president Joseph

## Mayor on civil service

Mayor Moscone addressed the Civil Service Commission yesterday to ask for a study of qualifications for entry-level jobs of craft union members employed by The City.

"I would like to see the commission consider entry-level apprenticeships rather than the over-qualifications we currently demand, which keep our salaries so high," He said.

The mayor made a number of other suggestions to the commission in his sixth of a series of appearances before City boards and commissions.

He asked the commission to:

- Develop a concrete plan with explicit procedures to address all phases and programs of affirmative action.

- Shorten the length of time of the eligibility list for city employment. "We must keep our lists fresher than the current four years now allowed and I would encourage the commission to shorten the period of time, possibly to two years," Moscone said.

- Take another look at ideas such as flex-time, permanent part-time jobs and the inclusion of volunteer work as experience on job applications.

mon and William Jack Chow voted for the idea.

Gain told the commission that no other officer in the police department could fill Williams' shoes. The chief said he is an expert in the management of police departments and could make such a determination in a matter of hours.

Gain listed the job of police community relations with a \$28,000 salary in his proposed 1975-76 budget. The supervisors' Finance Committee, however, knocked the job out of the budget and it stayed out when the full board approved the budget.

Gain said he wants the full board to consider the matter again. He said the time for this would come when the Police Commission submits a supplemental appropriation request.

The supplemental request, however, would have to be held up until the Civil Service Commission acts again on the chief's request to create the new job.

within the police department.

Commissioners Darrell Salo-

# Jail facilities for medical care decried

By Ernest Lenn

The stark, bare isolation cells

sheriff  
M  
deter  
oblig

H  
su

C  
food  
the  
favor  
T  
print  
route  
on a

V  
meal  
offer  
cook  
salt-f  
are  
again  
the

appe  
first

# Kill-the-niggers

Mon., June 21, 1976 ☆ S.B. Examiner—Page 13

## More bloodshed, burning as So. Africa riots resume

United Press International

JOHANNESBURG — Police today fired into mobs of black rioters who burned three schools and attacked a white farmer and slaughtered his livestock as the nation's race riots spread to the capital.

A weekend of relative calm exploded into new violence in black townships around Pretoria, the capital. Hundreds of blacks burned three schools, a hospital, 11 buses, administration buildings, a missionary bookstore and a beer hall.

Police said at least two blacks were killed today when riot squads fired into the rampaging mobs.

The worst racial riots in South Africa's history began in the Soweto township near Johannesburg last Wednesday during protests by schoolchildren over the compulsory learning of the Dutch-base Afrikaans language in schools. They

spread to surrounding towns and continued for three days.

Authorities said today casualty lists showed 128 persons, two of them white, died in last week's rioting, and 1112 were injured.

A police spokesman said the new trouble broke out at Mabopane, northwest of Pretoria, and appeared to have been started by black workers at the municipal waterworks who went on strike for higher wages.

A mob of rioters estimated at about 300 ransacked the home of a white farmer, attacked him with knives, inflicting several stab wounds, and forced him to hand over \$3,450 before being dispersed by police gunfire.

A police spokesman said scores of white-owned cars were stoned near Pretoria townships.

# So. Africa officials blame others see racial policies

By Larry Heinzerling  
Associated Press

JOHANNESBURG — Officials of South Africa's white government suggest black political agitators were behind the racial uprising in black ghettos around Johannesburg last week.

Others say a student protest over the forced use of the Afrikaans language in the schools of Soweto township was exploited by thugs who went on a burning and looting spree.

An official commission will investigate the causes of the worst racial trouble in South African history. But anti-government newspapers have published lists of the blacks' grievances they say were the underlying cause of the trouble.

In "white" South Africa, blacks have no voting rights, no job security, no property rights, no labor unions, virtually no say in their own community affairs and no future.

Under South Africa's apartheid policy of separate racial development, blacks in white areas are regarded as "temporary sojourners" from distant tribal homelands or reserves. In South Africa, 80 per cent of the labor force is black.

"And because they are regarded as only temporary, so are the places in which they live," said the *Express*. "Vast, sprawling, soulless places with





## THE PRESENCE OF DEATH AND DESTRUCTION IN SOUTH AFRICA

Under the overturned car, the body of a victim . . . over it a policeman holds rioters at bay UPI Photo

# Rioting and looting spread

—From Page 1

sprawling African township of Soweto, 15 miles south of Johannesburg, and police opened fire on the demonstrators.

In scattered incidents today, blacks stoned white-owned cars in the exclusively white northern suburbs of Johannesburg which border on Alexandra. But a senior police spokesman said the situation was under control with police regularly patrolling the areas.

The rioting also spread to

university causes. In Natal Province, screaming students on a dawn rampage set fire to campus buildings.

Prime Minister John Vorster, making his first statement since the riots were touched off by rock-throwing schoolchildren in Soweto protesting mandatory use of Afrikaans in schools, said the disturbances were planned. He ordered police to clamp down and use all necessary measures to end the violence.

Vorster said all black universi-

ties where clashes occurred would be closed indefinitely.

In Johannesburg, about 1000 white students of the University of the Witwatersrand marched to city hall last night along with black supporters to protest police action in firing into crowds of black demonstrators. They carried banners saying "Your kids next."

Police broke up the ranks of marchers with baton charges, arresting an undetermined number of demonstrators.

Police Minister Jimmy Kruger banned all public meetings — except sports gatherings, meetings within buildings or those authorized by a magistrate.

The fashionable northern

quality? 'Never'

*Kill - all -*  
Southeast U.S. *niggers*

## Marine Corps Quota On Blacks Is Admitted

### Washington

The former head of Marine Corps recruiting said yesterday he established a quota limiting the number of black recruits begin accepted in the southeastern part of the country.

Brigadier General Edward E. Meyer, who served as director of recruiting from 1973 to 1975, made the admission after testifying before the House Military Manpower Subcommittee that the Marine Corps had no racial quotas and that he instructed recruiters to follow the "demographic cross-section" of their districts.

However, under questioning by subcommittee members, Meyer said he had issued guidance to the head of the Sixth Recruiting District in Atlanta in 1973. The district had a black population of 26 per cent but the proportion of blacks among the district's recruits reached 47 per cent.

"I told him you are getting off the representation of the district," Mayer said. "I told him his black

representation had too many unqualified blacks in it."

Asked if this was not limiting the number of blacks taken in, Meyer replied, "All right, then I am guilty of that. If that is a quota then I established a quota."

The subcommittee is investigating Marine Corps recruiting and training policies.

Meyers also was asked about an August, 1973, directive carrying the signature of then Marine Corps Commandant Richard Cushman that ordered the number of minority recruitments be controlled at 15 per cent of the total of recruits accepted in the lowest mental category taken by the Corps.

Terming the document "an embarrassing message," Meyer said the directive had been ordered canceled in a matter of days. He testified it was issued without his knowledge and that he did not know who had formulated the policy.

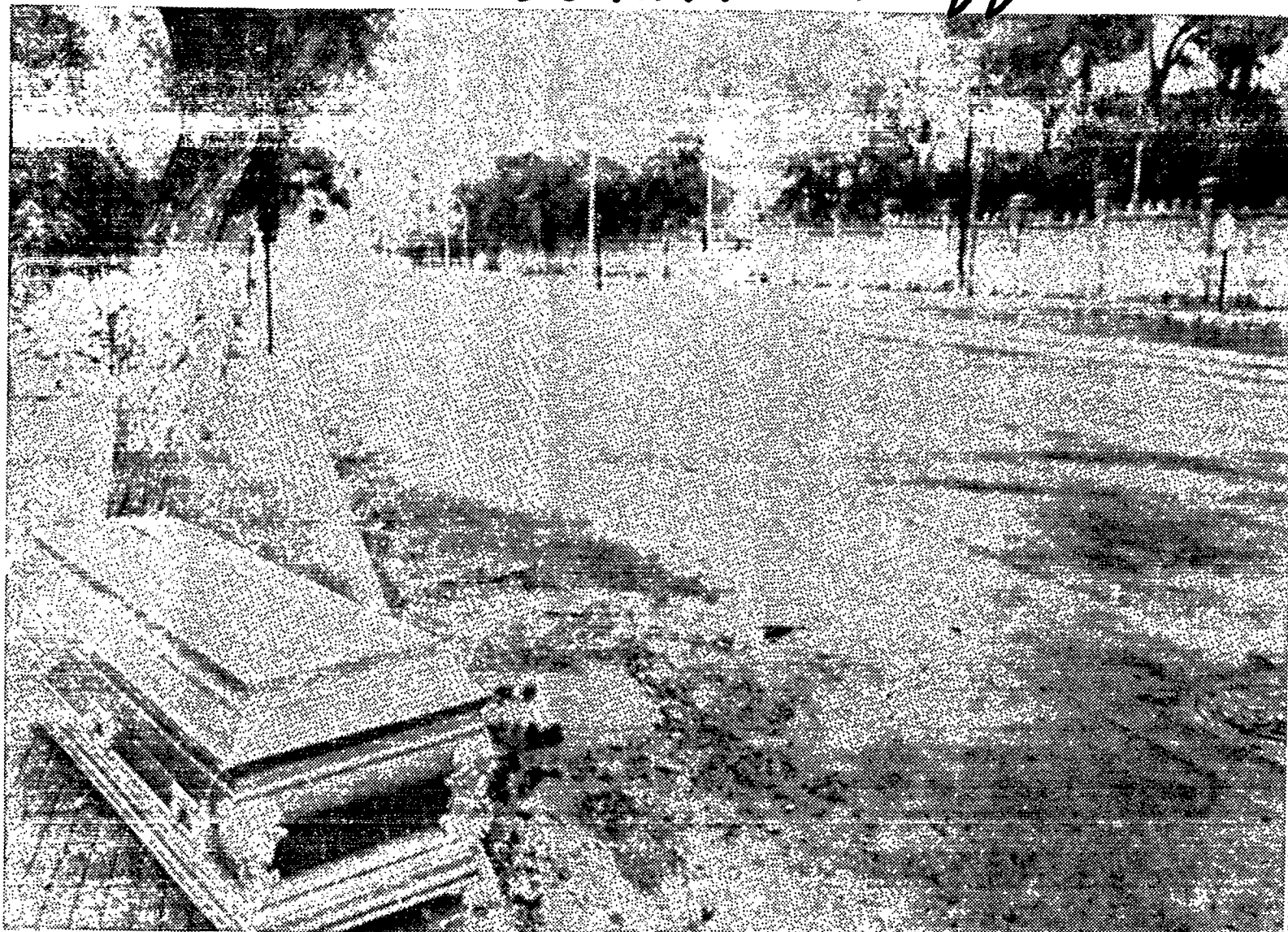
United Press

*Kill - the - niggers*




# black - nigger - cecil - roole - in black - coffin

20 San Francisco Chronicle Thurs, May 27, 1976



UPI Telephoto

SLI  
ST  
DI  
Sl  
or

File No. 9-2886Date Received 7-13-76From Cecil F. Poole  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)b6  
b7C  
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)S.F. Cal  
(CITY AND STATE)Spec Charles W. Bates  
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes      Receipt Given ☐ Yes  
☒ No                                      ☐ No

## Description:

Envelope to Mr & Mrs.  
Cecil F. Poole, 9.  
page letter, Campaign  
Card & 25 news  
article,

9-2886-1A(9)

# Kill - the - nigger CITY/STATE

Page 4-S.F. Examiner ☆☆

*See, chief,  
when you  
let women in  
your life—*

By Baron Muller

San Francisco's policewomen have asked the department's Uniform Committee for permission to leave their caps in the locker room.

The caps are ruining their hair-dos, according to Sgt. Bob Bernardini, secretary to the uniform committee.

The three-man committee will consider allowing the women to go to work hatless, according to Bernardini.

The City of Ventura recently approved a uniform change allowing policewomen there to work hatless on the theory that they would be more comfortable and look more contemporary, he said.

The cap is not the only part of the uniform troubling The City's '61 policewomen, Bernardini said.

The women want a little more femininity in their uniforms, he said—a little flare to the trousers, jackets a bit more flattering, shoes with a little lift in the heels. They



Policewoman in uniform . . . a uniform most don't like

It would add a little femininity," Bernardini said.

who come to his office seeking more femininity in their uniforms.

homosexuals

## Secretary paints homosexual tinge on Capitol scandal

Associated Press

WASHINGTON — Colleen Gardner, who has accused a congressman of paying her a high salary to provide him with sex, said today some men on Capitol staffs have told her their jobs required homosexual activities with congressmen.

Gardner, 28, refused to say how many congressmen or staff members are involved in the alleged homosexual activities. She also refused to identify them.

She said in an interview she is prepared to provide federal investigators with copies of tape-recordings documenting her allegation that Rep. John Young, D-Tex., pressured her and other women on his staff into providing him with sex.

In addition to Young, other lawmakers embroiled in accusations involving sex with women include Sen. Mike Gravel of Alaska, Rep. Wayne Hays of Ohio and retired Rep. Kenneth Gray of Illinois. All are Democrats. All deny knowledge of any criminal wrongdoing on their parts.

In her interview, Mrs. Gardner was asked:

Q. Were the male staffers required to provide sex for their bosses in order to keep their jobs?

A. Yes.

In an earlier exchange with reporters, she was asked whether men on congressional staffs are exploited as she says women are.

A. The men are very affected by this system, as much as the women are. Some men are oppressed sexually, and other men are oppressed in different ways.

Q. Are you saying there are men forced into sex as well as women?

A. Some men, yes.

Meanwhile, a source said Elizabeth Ray, who claims that Hays was paying her \$14,000 a year in government salary to be his mistress, is willing to take a lie detector test and give federal investigators her secret handwritten diaries.

The source also said Ray is keeping other documentary materi-



COLLEEN GARDNER  
New angle on sex scandal

al in a safe-deposit box, expected to be opened this week in the presence of FBI agents. The diaries describe Ray's activities in 1975 and part of 1976.

Copies of tapes made by Gardner were obtained by the AP. One tape, of a discussion between Gardner and another woman, described how the other woman felt she was coerced into sexual acts with Young. The other woman wept as she spoke.

Tapes of other conversations contained more discussions of alleged coercion.

In her interview, Gardner said women staffers dreaded rotating assignments to work in Young's office on Saturdays because frequently they would be left alone with him.

Young called women assigned to this duty "Lucky Lulu," she said.

Gardner also said she was an eyewitness to a sexual encounter between Ray and Sen. Gravel on then-Rep. Gray's houseboat on the Potomac River four years ago.

A source said Saturday that Ray told investigators she provided sex for Gravel on Aug. 10, 1972, when ordered by Gray, her boss at the time.

good - men



THE YSL

FOR MEN

*Kill - him*



**CECIL POOLE**  
Named by Ford

Examiner Photo. by Bob Bryant

## *Cecil Poole named judge*

By Alan Cline

President Ford today nominated former U.S. Atty. Cecil F. Poole to be a U.S. district judge.

The nomination marked the third try for the prominent San Francisco lawyer, who is 61. His reaction was restrained elation.

"I'm looking forward to what happens in the Senate," he said.

He was first nominated in 1968.

Senate confirmation was blocked by the personal objection of George Murphy, then Republican senator from California.

Poole said he assumed Murphy's complaint was more political than personal, but that when it happened "there was anguish and shock."

Just before President Johnson left office, Poole was again nominated. President Nixon withdrew his name.

Poole quit as U.S. attorney after eight years in the office and went to UC's Boalt Hall as a regents' professor of law. In 1972, he joined the firm of Jacobs, Sills & Coblentz.

"There is no room for bitterness," Poole said. "It " shouldn't have happened, but it did."

He was nominated to succeed Oliver J. Carter, an old friend, who retired in April and died last Monday.

"I'll follow Judge Carter, but I won't replace him," he said.

Poole, a graduate of the University of Michigan and Harvard Law School, served 10 years as an assistant district attorney in San Francisco and was secretary and legal counsel to Gov. Edmund G. Brown until President Kennedy named him U.S. attorney in 1961.

# dead - niggers Worst South Africa racial violence ebbs

Associated Press

JOHANNESBURG — The worst racial conflict in South Africa's history has subsided, police said, leaving an estimated 101 persons dead and more than 1,000 injured.

"Some arson, some looting" were still being reported in a ring of segregated black townships around Johannesburg, Police Minister James Kruger said last night. But there was "no reason to worry at all," and police were in control, Kruger declared on national television.

Thousands of police, many armed with automatic weapons and riding in armored vehicles, were patrolling the troubled areas. Military reservists were on standby alert.

"We will not be intimidated and will maintain law and order at all costs," Prime Minister John Vorster told the South African parliament after three days of bloody uprisings.

In New York, the United Nations Security Council debated a proposed condemnation of South Africa for using "massive violence" against the black rioters.

The rioting broke out Wednesday in the huge black township of Soweto when police tried to break up a demonstration by high school students opposed to the required use in school of the Afrikaans language, the language of the white ruling Boer faction. Many blacks view Afrikaans as a symbol of white oppression and many students prefer English because it is a more practical, universal language.

The uprising grew into a vio-

lent protest against the government's racial policies.

The rioting spread Thursday and yesterday to other black settlements and black universities as blacks burned shops, beer halls, government buildings, schools and cars, and stoned passing whites and policemen.

The worst violence on Friday was in the black township of Alexandra and spilled over into adjacent white suburbs on the northern edge of Johannesburg.

Police opened fire on screaming mobs of blacks, mostly youngsters, who had set up roadblocks and prevented riot units from moving into the Alexandra area. Twelve persons were reported killed there.

In nearby white neighborhoods, two white women reportedly were attacked. Parents took some children out of schools in the area and several factories closed down for the day.

## She lands in jail for bad breath

BROWNSVILLE, Tex. — When Patricia Schultz, 20, showed up to visit her boyfriend in the county jail with the announced intention of giving him a big kiss, the guards became suspicious. They searched the girl's mouth and found a small balloon filled with enough pot to roll two cigarettes. They promptly took away her temporary visitor's pass and gave her one more permanent. She's being held in lieu of \$2,500.

dead - niggers



# A Lesbian Who Wants To Stay in the Army

By Blake Green

"Radical lesbian feminist" seems as easy a self-description for Miriam Ben Shalom as "sergeant, U.S. Army Reserves." As proof of the first, she wears a DYKE button on her lapel. Sometimes for the second, she wears her military uniform at Gay Liberation rallies.

Now, as she claims she always has since she decided to "come out of the closet" four years ago, she talks freely and positively about her sexual inclinations, some of the conversation obviously intended to shock—as it probably does back home in the Midwest.

In fulfilling her Army duties, she says she has never been secretive about her professed homosexuality. Except for answering "no" to the enlistment form question about "homosexual tendencies" ("I don't have any 'tendencies,' I am a homosexual"), Ben Shalom insists that "I couldn't have been more open."

The Army, however, wants to discharge Ben Shalom, two years after her enlistment, under a regulation which states that "homosexual persons cannot be accepted into our armed forces and must be promptly separated when so identified."

Why it took two years to "so identify" isn't clear—and the Army will not discuss Ben Shalom's case until after her discharge hearing next month in Milwaukee, where she is a drill instructor (one of the few females), student, Gay Liberation activist, poet, mother and, she reminds you, "human being."

If the ruling is not in her favor — and it probably will not be — she "will probably receive a general discharge." She will then take her case—an infringement of constitutional rights, she says—into federal court where she believes she stands a chance of winning—and setting a precedent with far-reaching ramifications.

Rules are rules, you might be thinking. After all, Ben Shalom was not drafted into the Army. She enlisted, being fully aware of those rules.

Ben Shalom, of course, feels those rules are wrong—a product not just of the military mentality ("there has been no harassment from anyone I work with," she says) but of a society that in general harbors misconceptions about homosexuality. "Homophobia," she calls it.

"One of the basic myths," she says, "is that we are all child molesters." The average person views homosexuality as "the lavender plague—if there's a gay around, you'll catch it from him" and thinks of the homosexual as "the lavender Martian." Gays, she insists, are normal, very happy people.

As for problems that might arise in a communal living arrangement such as the armed forces, she says "I have never touched another woman while I was in uniform." She believes there is absolutely no justification for the Army regulation that also states "the Department of Defense has an obligation and responsibility to provide young men and women . . . with the most wholesome and healthful environment possible."

"Anyone who does anything to another human being by force is not homosexual or heterosexual," Ben Shalom says. "They're sick. And I am gay—not sick."

According to Howard Wallace, chairman of the

Bay Area Coalition to Defend Gays in the Military, the group that sponsored Ben Shalom's recent visit, somewhere between 2000 and 3000 homosexuals are discharged each year from the armed forces.

While the military's own figures do not approach this, Roy Root, director of information for the Army Reserves at the Pentagon, admits that the situation is increasing and "homosexuality is something the military is going to have to face...and come up with some firm guidelines."

Establishing such a program, he suggests, will probably be handled somewhat the way drug abuse is. "Homosexuality will be treated as an illness, not an aberration, with a rehabilitation program and an honorable discharge" the probable outcome, he says. "Of course, if this is turned down, then there would have to be (as with drug addicts) a punitive discharge."

Ben Shalom does not view any such possible revision as enlightened. She refused to submit to a psychiatric examination and insists that the last thing she is interested in is rehabilitation.

Having joined the Army for "economic reasons," Ben Shalom explains that "I have a daughter (by the first of her two marriages) to support and I can tailor my working hours to my needs. We were in a recession, and the Army offers good benefits—they recruit on that basis."

Although she seems well aware of the value of publicity (her appearance on a talk show is described as a "well-timed media zap"), Ben Shalom says that some of her personal relationships have been destroyed and she feels enormous pressure "to always be right, not to slip up. I have had to sacrifice my personal life."

"But I am not brave, not courageous," she adds. "I'm just angry. People ask me what I want from this. I want the same damn rights that any heterosexual has."



Miriam Ben Shalom says that she "couldn't have been more open"



By Howard Brodie

## RENOWNED CBS NETWORK WATERGATE ARTIST

### HOWARD BRODIE

INSTRUCTING CLASSES IN FIGURE DRAWING FOR BEGINNING, INTERMEDIATE AND ADVANCED STUDENTS FOR 6 WEEKS.

TUESDAYS — 1:00 to 4:00pm  
AND  
6:30 to 9:30pm

SUMMER CLASSES BEGIN JUNE 14 AND CONTINUE THROUGH JULY 24, 1976

ENROLL NOW (limited enrollment)

ACADEMY OF ART COLLEGE  
625 SUTTER STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94109 673-4200

## Petite Feet

womens sample footwear

FROM U.S.A., ITALY, SPAIN, BRASIL, & MEXICO

Sizes 4 thru 6

516 Geary St., S.F.  
415-928-7406

HOURS:  
10-6  
Mon-Sat.



ble exports to highly visible demand.

In contrast Service wives v ing their traditi Tobin Armstrong his diplomat wi ble.

He has tra

Good-homosexual-women

Ottoman (limited qua

Perfect for chromed acrylic-canvas Brown, black Ottoman, re

Club Chair..

From Denmark solid beechw canvas. Mo Reg. \$34.99. \$

SAN FRANCISCO OAKLAND—62 Ja

Good-homosexual-women

# Kill - the - black - nigger

Mon., June 14, 1976 ☆ S.F. Examiner—Page 9

## Panther leader Huey Newton says he wants to return to U. S.

Black Panther leader Huey Newton, now living in Cuban exile, wants to come back to the United States, a college professor who visited him in Cuba said last night.

The professor, Richard E. Lapchick, of Virginia Wesleyan College, recently returned from a visit to Cuba sponsored by the United Nations.

Newton, co-founder of the Black Panthers who had a falling out with Eldridge Cleaver, another erstwhile Panther leader, jumped bail in 1974 while awaiting trial in Oakland on a variety of felony charges.

A year ago last March, he disclosed in a phone call to San Francisco attorney Charles Garry that he was alive and well and living in Havana.

Lapchick said he talked with Newton on three different occasions in a Havana hotel.

"He is fully prepared to face the charges he fled from," Lapchick said.

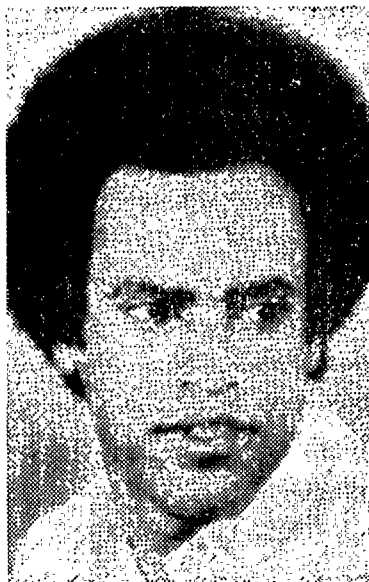
However, the professor added, Newton has been advised not to come back to the United States as long as Cleaver still is making "inflammatory remarks" about him.

Newton regards the charges against him as "trumped up," Lapchick said.

These charges include pistol-whipping a 56-year-old Oakland tailor, assault on two police officers, and the fatal shooting of a 17-year-old girl, who was in a coma when Newton fled. She died later.

Lapchick said he and other members of a U.N. delegation were in the dining room of a Havana hotel when Newton, his wife and two children entered.

The professor said he recog-



HUEY NEWTON  
Living in Cuba

nized Newton and spoke to him, and that he visited Newton in his room the next day and that Newton returned the visit.

Newton was "quiet, fairly shy and very gentle, very considerate," Lapchick said.

The professor said Newton seemed convinced Cleaver is trying to discredit him with the Panthers.

"He wants to come back, but not as long as Cleaver makes allegations about him," Lapchick said.

He said Newton told him that for three weeks after he arrived in Cuba he was held under house arrest.

Since then, Lapchick said, Newton has been supported by the Cuban government. The professor said Newton told him that he was at first asked to teach American literature at the University of Havana,

but asked to do manual labor and was given an auto mechanic's job.

Newton, the professor said, currently is engaged in writing a history of the Black Panthers.

Cleaver voluntarily returned last year from a long exile that included sojourns in Cuba, Algeria and Paris.

He had been scheduled to go to trial in Oakland today, on charges arising from a 1968 shootout with Oakland police in which Panther treasurer Bobby Hutton was killed.

The trial has been delayed, however, by the motion of Boston lawyer-author George Higgins to withdraw as Cleaver's defense counsel.

There were reports last week that San Francisco Board of Supervisors President Quentin Kopp might take the case.

Kopp said last night, however, that "I have not been approached by Mr. Cleaver."

Kopp said that "I have had a few conversations with Kathleen Cleaver (Eldridge's wife) but the talk was purely social."

Mrs. Cleaver said there are no plans to ask for a court-appointed attorney for her husband.

Kopp, asked if he would consider taking the Cleaver case, said: "To reply to that would be an improper comment on the client-attorney relationship."

### Parade of flowers

PORTLAND, Ore. — The float entered by the Pasadena Tournament of Roses won the Queen's trophy in the annual Portland Rose Festival Grand Floral Parade.

murder - in  
cold - blood



*niggers - done - it -*

Fri., June 4, 1976 ★

San Francisco Chronicle 3

# A Woman's Terrifying Week in a Torture House

A young San Jose woman's tale of more than a week of rape and torture by members of a Bay Area motorcycle club has led to the arrest of two men, three women and a teenage boy Oakland police said yesterday.

"They did it to me to show me the treatment I'd get if I didn't go along with their plans," said the 17-year-old whose eyes were so puffed up by beatings that she could hardly see.

"They told me I was going to be 'turned out.' I was going to be sold as a whore to a pimp for \$400."

When police raided the Oakland house at 615 Douglas avenue, where she had been kept from May 24 until Tuesday, another victim — bound in chains — was also found.

That victim, identified only as a 20-year-old Alameda man, told police he had been manacled and severely beaten after being hired to fix the car of John Kaleo, 29, who lived at what investigators called "the torture house."

Kaleo, described by police as "the heavy" in a motorcycle club known as The Ravens, had him beaten because of dissatisfaction with "the job I did and the time I took," the victim said.

The woman's ordeal began when she was returning home from a job interview early last week, she said.

An acquaintance, Michael Lee Stevenson, 27, of 356 Onslow way, San Jose, passed by in his car as she was walking, and offered to give her a lift. Instead, police said, he pulled out a gun and drove her to the Oakland address.

There she was kept prisoner,



The Oakland house that police raided at dawn, arresting five people

beaten, raped and forced into sexual perversions by Kaleo, Stevenson and a 17-year-old boy who was also associated with the motorcycle club, she said. Finally, she told police, she managed to escape Tuesday morning when the others were asleep.

After neighbors took her in, police were called. Officers surrounded the house in a 5 a.m. raid and arrested 11 persons.

The five formally charged yesterday included Kaleo who was held on \$200,000 bail on counts of felony assault, assault with a deadly weapon, false imprisonment, forcible rape, sex perversion and possession of dangerous drugs.

Stevenson, held in lieu of \$100,-

000 bail, was charged with kidnapping as well as the other counts. Kaleo's wife, Judith, was charged with possession of a machine gun and a sawed-off rifle along with the dangerous drug possession count.

She and Patricia Fatman, 26, who lived at the same address and was also charged with a variety of drug and gun possession counts, were held on \$100,000 bail each. Another woman, Judy Ann Murphy, 29, of 2210 Colony street, Mountain View, was released on \$1000 bail after being charged with possession of stolen property.

Police said they confiscated 15 firearms at the "torture house," including the machine gun.

When Mikee These Dresses So Special?

*niggers - done - it -*

Page 36—S.F. Examiner ☆ Mon., June 14, 1976

# Narcotics linked to double murder

Narcotics activity is believed to be the motive for the slaying of a man and a woman in a Western Addition apartment during the weekend, police said today.

Marijuana, empty balloons and narcotics paraphernalia were in the eighth floor apartment at 1247 Turk St. where Brenda Strickland, 22, was slain in her bedroom and Benjamin Carl Benton, 23, on the living room floor. Homicide Inspector Carl Kotz said neighbors reported there had been "heavy foot traffic to the apartment."

Near each body was a pillow with a bullet hole in it, suggesting the killer muffled the shots.

Kotz said Mrs. Strickland, whose husband moved out a month ago, was shot twice in the neck, Benton once in the head.

The slayings were reported to police yesterday by Benton's brother-in-law, James Roland, who went to the apartment to get the key to the car Benton had borrowed. He said he looked through a peephole and saw Benton's body on the floor.

Yesterday morning both San Francisco daily newspapers and the Housing Authority got mysterious telephone calls about "two dead bodies." But the caller mixed up the address, giving it as 1274 Turk.

*Drill  
goes  
recre*

*Unit  
SA  
geant i  
at the  
goes l  
for th*

*Flor  
orde  
negl  
Pvt.*

*cons  
head  
sessio  
Dec.  
gery,  
he die*

*S  
conno  
Bron  
capta*

*M  
gress*

Hope's monologue was preceded-

primaries, Hope had some run with the polls. Some samples:

## Hospital escapee indicted

An 18-year-old San Francisco man was indicted by the Grand Jury here yesterday on rape, robbery and sex charges for crimes committed during four months of freedom which followed his escape from San Francisco General Hospital.

The suspect, identified as Richard Caton, was being held in the hospital awaiting trial on rape, robbery and burglary counts when

he escaped last Jan. 22, police said.

He was recaptured May 24 when he attempted to flee following an altercation at 1846 McAllister St., police said. The jury accused him of raping and robbing a woman in her apartment, and of committing the same crimes against a Sacramento Street woman shopkeeper while he was at large following his escape.

*nigger -  
done - it -*  
**NOW!**

panking... wrote.

to all the laurels in the world."

# Woman stabbed to death in Serramonte auto lot

A young woman was stabbed to death last night in the Serramonte Shopping Center parking lot in Daly City. Denise Lampe, 19, of Broadmoor gone shopping with a girlfriend last night. They left Macy's at 9 p.m., closing time, after deciding to meet at Miss Lampe's house. They drove in separate cars. Miss Lampe never reached home.

Her friend became concerned when she failed to show up. She returned to the shopping center and found Miss Lampe's car where she had parked it near Macy's.

The friend returned to Macy's and talked to the store's security guard, John Ward.

They searched the area and found Miss Lampe's body in her car at 9:50 p.m.

No weapon was found.

Miss Lampe was a saleswoman at Merevyn's, a store in the Serramonte center.

Police ask that anyone who may have seen Miss Lampe or her assailant in the brightly lit parking lot last night please contact them at 992-4500, ext. 241.

## Hawaii decides

HONOLULU — It is now legal to buy a drink on election day during voting hours in Hawaii.

# CAPITOL SUMMARY

*niggers*

## Slain S.F. woman let killer in, police surmise

Joetta Rodgers, 26, San Francisco's 47th homicide victim of the year, apparently let her killer into her basement apartment at 2010 Quesada Ave. sometime Saturday or Sunday.

She was found lying on the floor of the apartment, dead by strangulation, yesterday morning by her landlord, Joseph Prince.

Miss Rodgers, a supply worker at Peninsula Hospital, had a handkerchief stuck in her mouth. Her hands were tied behind her back with electrical cord. There was a deep, but not fatal, stab wound in her lower back according to homicide inspector David Toschi.

She had been strangled with her panty hose.

Toschi said he found no evidence that the apartment had been ransacked. There was still money in the victim's purse.

There was no evidence of forced entry, he said. Apparently Miss Rodgers brought the killer home with her, or opened her door to the person.

*niggers  
done  
it*

*niggers - done - it -*

## Execution-style slaying in Sausalito; 3 sought

Sausalito police said yesterday they were looking for perhaps three men responsible for the killings of a man Friday near U.S. 101 and the Rodeo Avenue exit.

The body of Edwin Williams, about 30, was found by a Sausalito public works crew in a grass covered area about 100 yards from the freeway. The man had been shot execution style, said police Lt.

Robert Glynn and detective Charles Numark.

Police speculated that Williams was killed after an argument among a group of men who may be responsible for a string of burglaries. The names of the suspects were not revealed. There have been no arrests.

AUCTION

AUCTION

AUCTION

AUCTION

PUBLIC  
AUCTION



*niggers - done - it -*

## Execution-style slaying in Sausalito; 3 sought

Sausalito police said yesterday they were looking for perhaps three men responsible for the killings of a man Friday near U.S. 101 and the Rodeo Avenue exit.

The body of Edwin Williams, about 30, was found by a Sausalito public works crew in a grass covered area about 100 yards from the freeway. The man had been shot execution style, said police Lt.

Robert Glynn and detective Charles Numark.

Police speculated that Williams was killed after an argument among a group of men who may be responsible for a string of burglaries. The names of the suspects were not revealed. There have been no arrests.

AUCTION

AUCTION

macys

AUCTION

AUCTION

PUBLIC  
AUCTION

THE FAMOUS



# *Back - niggers - done - it - murder*

Page 14-S.F. Examiner ☆☆☆ June 15, 1976

## A little girl's story puts mother in jail

At the coaxing of her suspicious grandmother, a 5-year-old Contra Costa County girl blurted a horrible little story that led her mother in jail on a charge of murder.

As her grandmother's tape recorder whirled, Danya Paxman of Fremont told of the day last fall her cousin, Nicki Priest, 11, came to school and came to visit her

grandmother, Celia Haskins of Oroville, played the tape for sheriff's investigators, prompting them to arrest Gloria Paxman, Friday.

According to the little girl, the last came to their house Friday.

The sixth grader infuriated her mother by repeatedly open-

### *On tape, she tells how her cousin was killed, burned*

ing and closing the refrigerator door, looking for food.

The little girl told how her mother started screaming, grabbed a pair of scissors and chased the frightened girl through the house.

When she cornered her in the living room, Danya said, her mother stabbed her cousin three times.

Then she, the girl said, cleaned up the blood and stuffed Nicki's limp form into a bag, which, police said, was a Salvation Army bag with the words "Handicapped Families" on the outside.

Four days later, according to Danya's story, they drove out into the country and spent a day in Rio Vista in the Delta.

On the way, she said, her mother stopped the car, pulled the bag from the trunk of their 1964 Rambler and placed it in some brush. She poured some liquid over the bag and set it afire, she said.

The body was found by a motorist who stopped to put out the fire, authorities said.

Danya told no one of what she

had witnessed until her grandmother began prodding her, sheriff's investigators said.

The woman had suspected her daughter and had come to authorities. They suggested she try to get her granddaughter to talk, and tape record her story.

It was April 16 when the little girl finally told of the killing. Authorities searched the Brentwood house soon after that.

Sheriff's investigators reported finding "inconclusive" bloodstains in the rug. The trunk reeked of cleaning fluid, they said, and several other Salvation Army bags with the same words were found.

Mrs. Paxman is being held without bail and is to enter a plea to the charge of murder June 22.

Police Academy

at to Alameda Fair *murder*

## Lawyer quitting Cleaver case

By Don Martinez

A rift between Eldridge Cleaver and his attorney on tactics and strategy to be used in the former Black Panther leader's trial, which was set to start tomorrow in Oakland, has forced another delay in the long-stalled proceedings.

George V. Higgins, a 36-year-old author-attorney from Boston, who took over Cleaver's defense last February, has filed a motion with Alameda County Superior Judge Lionel Wilson to withdraw from the case.

"There are three or four reasons why I'm forced to pull out," Higgins said yesterday from his Boston office in a telephone interview with the Examiner.

"Mainly, there are profound differences of opinion between my client and me on how to proceed with the case," he added.

Explaining that "it damn near broke my heart to file the motion," Higgins said he had discussed the impasse with Wilson and Dep. Dis. Atty. Tom Orloff before making his decision.

Wilson is expected to grant Higgins' motion to withdraw tomorrow.

Kathleen Cleaver said she and her husband have "several other lawyers in mind, including Howard Moore and Patrick Hallinan."

Moore led the defense team for Angela Davis in the murder-conspiracy trial in which she was acquitted. Hallinan's father, Vincent, unsuccessfully defended Black Panther chief of staff David Hilliard on the same 1968 Oakland police shootout charges that Cleaver faces.

Mrs. Cleaver, who is leading a nationwide defense fund drive that has so far raised about 10 per cent of the target of \$25,000, said there are no plans to ask for a court-appointed attorney.



Eldridge  
Cleaver

"This case is highly political and the high cost of proper investigation precludes a court-appointed defense," she said.

Higgins said that he had been "looking forward to this trial. I think Cleaver has a very good defense."

In numerous pretrial hearings, the author of "the Friends of Eddie Coyle" and other novels, outlined the thrust of his case by declaring that the 42-year-old ex-militant acted in self defense in the West Oakland shootout.

More than 1000 shots were exchanged between police and eight Panthers. Cleaver, another party member and two officers were wounded. Panther treasurer Bobby Hutton was killed.

Cleaver, who voluntarily returned late last year from his lengthy international exodus to stand trial, is being held on \$100,000 bail at the Oakland Courthouse jail. He is charged with three counts each of attempted murder and assault with a deadly weapon on police officers.

Higgins maintained that there was "an affirmative program" on the part of the FBI and other government agencies to disrupt, harass and provoke Black Panthers to violence in the late 1960s.



...and the idea sounded ing the 40-minute session.

# S.F. massage bandit held in double murder

San Francisco's massage bandit was booked for investigation of a double murder yesterday.

The suspect, Charles Griffin, 26, a Seaside, Monterey County, tire repairman, was arrested here last Saturday.

He was charged with robbing and pistol-whipping a masseuse, receptionist and customer in a massage parlor here.

Inspector John Sully said detectives noticed that the robbery here was carried off in much the same way in which a Monterey parlor was robbed last New Year's Day.

In the Monterey robbery, however, two women victims were bound and strangled to death and their bodies dumped in a vacant lot. The victims were Kim McConnell and Yong Suk Huilman.

Monterey police obtained a search warrant and went to Griffin's Seaside home where; they found a car with a bloodstained

back seat, tires which matched casts made where the bodies were found, and bloody shoes.

Police said Griffin, an Air Force veteran, never had been arrested before and has a wife and one child.

They said Griffin told investigators he robbed the parlor here because he had a lot of unpaid bills

## San Francisco Examiner

Published by San Francisco Examiner Division  
The Hearst Corporation  
110 Fifth Street, San Francisco, California 94119

Second Class postage paid at San Francisco

Carrier delivery afternoon and Sunday  
Monthly \$6.25

Afternoon only  
Monthly \$4.50

### Telephones

Editorial	777-2424
Want ads	777-7777
Advertising	777-5700
Circulation	777-7800

For home delivery in other areas  
see local directory

*niggers - done*  
INTRODUCING *it*

## Mother Arrested

# Child Tapes Story Of Grisly Slaying

By Peter Kuehl

The grisly tale of a mother's brooding suspicion that her daughter had committed murder — and that her 5-year-old granddaughter had watched the slaying — led to the arrest of an Contra Costa county woman last week, sheriff's investigators revealed yesterday.

Sheriff's Detective Sergeant Michael Fernald said Celia Hastings of Oroville finally tape-recorded an account of the crime from the lips of her granddaughter, Danya Paxman, daughter of Gloria Paxman, 44, of Brentwood, a farming community.

Mrs. Paxman was arrested Friday and charged with the murder of her 11-year-old niece, Nicki Priest, whose charred body was found in a field seven miles south of Dixon in Solano county September 23. A motorist on Highway 113 spotted a fire, and when he stopped to attempt to put it out discovered the body in a burned bag.

An affidavit filed yesterday in Delta Municipal Court in Pittsburg gave this version of the little girl's story:

Nicki, instead of going to school September 19, was visiting her aunt, who grew furious when she continued to open and close the refrigerator in search of food.

In a screaming rage, Mrs. Paxman picked up a pair of scissors and chased the terrified sixth-grader around the house until she caught her in the living room and

plunged the shears into the girl's body three times.

Methodically, Danya indicated to authorities, her mother cleaned up the mess and stuffed the lifeless body into a Salvation Army bag with the words "Handicapped Families" on the outside.

On September 23, Paxman threw the bag into the trunk of her 1964 Rambler and drove north with her daughter to spend the day in Rio Vista, a Sacramento River delta town. On the way, Danya recalled, her mother stopped by a field and, after pouring gasoline or oil on the bagged body, hid it in the high grass and set it afire.

The little child said nothing, but Mrs. Hastings somehow became suspicious and talked to law authorities. They encouraged her to pry the story from Danya and sent her home with a tape recorder.

On April 16 Danya at last unburdened herself. The very next day a warrant was sought in order to search Paxman's house.

"Inconclusive" blood samples turned up on the rug, the odor of cleaning fluid reeked from the trunk of the car and several other Salvation Army bags with the same inscription were discovered, authorities said.

Paxman will appear June 22 to enter a plea before Judge Manuel Rose, who yesterday denied her appeal for bail.

settlement.  
Po- —See Back Page Col. 1  
*done - it*  
Clerk murdered  
on Peninsula

A Hayward couple were found beaten and stabbed to death in their home yesterday, and two 17-year-old youths are being held for investigation.

The victims, Bernice Heise, 62, and Frederick Heise Sr., 75, were discovered by their son, Frederick Heise Jr., and his wife, when they returned to the house, where they also lived.

Sgt. John Evaniski said the elder Heises were believed to have surprised the youths in a burglary attempt. They were stabbed repeatedly, he said.

He did not indicate what led authorities to the suspects, who are being held in the juvenile hall in San Leandro.

*niggers*  
public

*niggers - done - it*

*black - niggers - done - it - murder*

## **S.F. Man, Stepmother Found Slain**

*By Harry Jupiter*

A 56-year-old warehouseman and his 86-year-old stepmother were found shot to death yesterday in their neat stucco home in the Parkside district.

Police entered the house at 1830 Santiago street through a window at 1:30 p.m. after receiving a report that William E. Watson, a warehouse foreman for the Emporium, had not showed up for work.

Sergeant James Skinner found Watson's body in an alcove near the front door. The body of Tillie Watson was found in a bedroom. Both had gunshot wounds in the head.

Their little dog, Tippie, was found hours later cowering under a bed.

Homicide Inspectors Dave Toschi and Jeff Brosch said it appeared the killer was someone known to the Watsons. There was no weapon in the house, Toschi said, and no evidence of forced entry.

Watson's rear trouser pocket was pulled out, Toschi said, and his wallet was missing.

Watson's blue-and-white Mercury sedan, which had been parked outside the house, also was missing.

"It looks like robbery and burglary as well as murder," Toschi said.

John Curley, who lives next door at 1836 Santiago, said, "They were good neighbors, nice, quiet, friendly people. They had been living here 16 or 18 years.

"They were robbed two weeks ago, the Sunday after St. Patrick's Day. Somebody broke into the house while they were out for a drive."

Another neighbor, Hans Hansen, 78, who lives up the block at 1806 Santiago, said Watson had told him \$400 had been taken in the break-in on March 21.

Hansen said Watson, a bachelor, was very devoted to his stepmother.

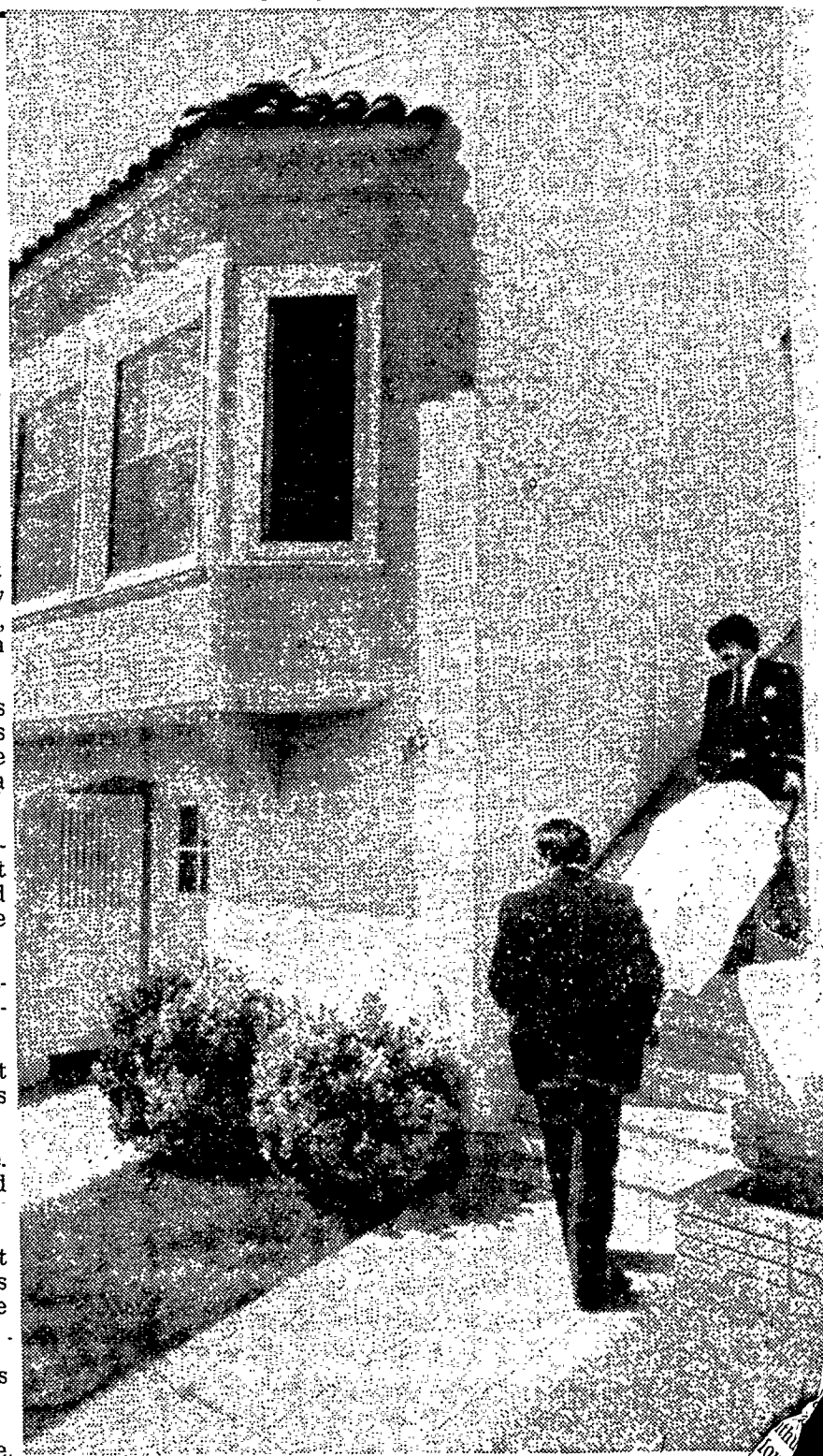
"Billy always said he wouldn't marry as long as his mother was alive," Hansen said.

"She was very quiet, very nice. She used to wave to me as I walked past their house.

"Billy just bought the car about a year ago. His mother always wanted to go for a ride, and he bought the car to take her riding.

"She told me, 'My son Billy is better to me than my real son'."

Toschi said it appeared the Watsons had been killed Wednesday evening.



Coroner's deputies removed the body of one of the victims from the house at 1830 Santiago street

## **Sentence for Sad Sex Offender**

*murder*



return's exist  
— a s  
in 1953  
d 20 yea  
more tha

*Kill - shoot - the - nigger*

Mon., June 21, 1976. ☆ ☆ S.H. Examiner—Page 5

# Dymally family row over election

Associated Press

LOS ANGELES — Romer Dymally says his bid for the state Assembly was "sabotaged" by his brother, Lt. Gov. Mervyn Dymally.

Romer, 46, an electrical engineer, lost his bid for the Assembly in the June 8 primary when his brother supported the incumbent, Teresa Hughes. Hughes received 82 per cent of the vote in the Democratic primary, winning with 21,848 to 4,649 for Dymally.

Romer alleged that his brother called potential supporters and asked them not to support him and used one of his own staff members, Linda Blair Muir, to work on the Hughes campaign.

He said his campaign was hurt by a letter sent out on the lieutenant governor's stationery saying, "... I am writing you this personal

*Brother says  
Lt. Gov. cost  
him a victory*

letter because some people are trying to confuse the voters in the 47th Assembly District by putting the name Dymally on the ballot.

"Please be informed that Gov. Jerry Brown, the entire Dymally family and I are supporting Assemblywoman Teresa Hughes for re-election."

Romer said, "The letter made it sound like the ballot was fraudulent, as if there was no Dymally running."

Asked about the accusations, Lt. Gov. Dymally replied through his press secretary, Bob Holmes, that he did not want "to get involved."

The lieutenant governor said, "The campaign is over. The voters spoke overwhelmingly. It was unfortunate that it had to happen this way, but I supported Teresa from the beginning and Romer knew that. I stand by the statement that the entire Dymally family, with the obvious exception of Romer, supported Teresa."

Romer said his father, visiting from Trinidad, was "planted" in his campaign and "spied" on him when he thought initially that his father wanted to help.

He said he believed he would have won the election if his brother had remained on the sidelines.



**MERVYN DYMALLY**  
Accused by brother

*criminal*

# Guilty Plea in Slaying of Elderly Woman and Son

Kevin Thomas Strack, 19, entered a guilty plea yesterday to two counts of first-degree murder in the shooting deaths of an Emporium warehouseman and his 86-year-old stepmother.

Strack was arrested in Colorado Springs, Colo., on April 3, two days after the bodies of William E. Watson, 56, and Matilda (Tillie) Moyer, were found in their stucco home at 1830 Santiago street.

Strack also pleaded guilty yesterday in San Francisco to first-degree robbery, burglary and auto theft.

Strack entered his plea before Superior Court Judge Walter Calcagno. On April 10 the suspect had entered a not-guilty plea, and a month later had participated in a lengthy preliminary hearing.

Calcagno scheduled sentencing for July 8.

A total of 4,381 degrees were conferred.

## Baby-death doctor suspended

United Press International

SACRAMENTO — The state Board of Osteopathic Examiners suspended the license of Dr. Joseph Emory, who is accused of 10 counts of murder for baby deaths occurring at his clinics in Highland Park and the San Fernando Valley.

The 55-year-old osteopathic physician, his wife, Harriett, 51, and their son, Alan, 32, were arrested Monday. Mrs. Emory also is charged with 10 counts of murder and their son is charged with five counts of murder.

### San Francisco Examiner

Published by San Francisco Examiner Division  
The Hearst Corporation 110 Fifth Street, San Francisco, California 94119

Second Class postage paid at San Francisco

Carrier delivery afternoon and Sunday  
Monthly \$6.25

Afternoon only  
Monthly \$4.50

#### Telephones

Editorial	777-2424
Want ads	777-7777
Advertising	777-5700
Circulation	777-7800

For home delivery in  
other areas see local  
directory

*niggers - done - it*

Starred items (\*) are not in a

Tuesday Hours:

# \$135,000 Burglary At Kentfield Home

The secluded Kentfield residence of a San Francisco attorney was looted of \$135,000 in valuable art works, antiques and oriental rugs, the Marin county sheriff's office reported yesterday.

The burglars also took the luxury silver-blue 1975 Mercedes sedan that belongs to John M. Nolte.

The burglary was discovered about 6 p.m. Wednesday by Nolte's wife, Sharon Kay, 31, when she returned from San Francisco to the family's two-story home on Toussin avenue.

The first thing she noticed, she told deputies, was that the automatic garage door was open — and the Mercedes missing. When she entered the house she found the carpets had been taken and that the family's most valuable paintings were missing, along with a collection of antique telescopes, color TV sets, and a rare silver and gold chess set.

Ironically, the home's burglar alarm system had been turned off by Mrs. Nolte, she said, because a carpet company representative was coming to give her an estimate for cleaning and repairing some of her priceless Oriental rugs.

Sheriff's deputy J. R. Curley said pry marks were found on a French door leading to the kitchen.

Mrs. Nolte had left a key to the home taped inside her clothes dryer outside the kitchen entrance for the carpet company representative. It was found on the floor inside the house.

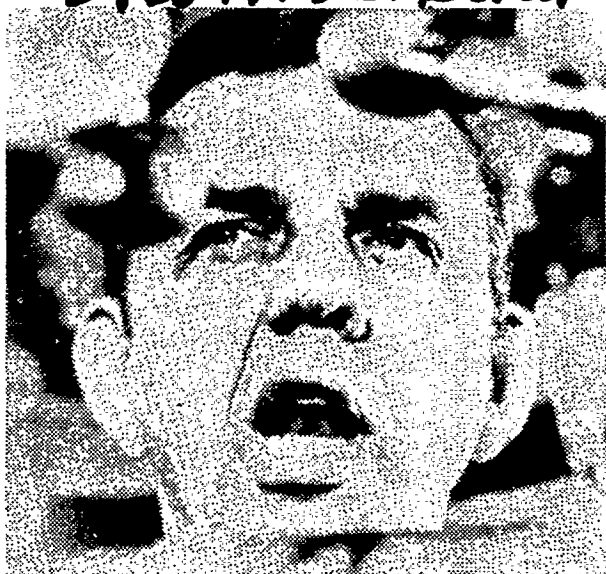
Neighbors told the deputies they saw nothing unusual at the Nolte home during the day.

Mrs. Nolte's husband was out of town.

## N.Y. Court Voids

1  
it  
done -  
niggers

*homosexual -*



**G. HARROLD CARSWELL**  
Arrested at shopping center

## Ex.-U.S. judge in a vice bust

Associated Press

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. — Former federal Judge G. Harrold Carswell, whose U.S. Supreme Court nomination was rejected by the Senate in 1970, was arrested on a battery charge by vice squad officers after he met an officer in a men's room, a state attorney said yesterday.

State Atty. Harry Morrison said the arrest was made Thursday in a wooded area north of Tallahassee. Carswell "categorically denied any wrong-doing," Morrison added.

Morrison said he will review the evidence after he receives additional reports from arresting officers and then decide whether to proceed with the case or to drop the charges.

Carswell, 56, allegedly made initial contact with undercover officer George Greene in a men's room that officers had staked out at a shopping center, Morrison said. The two then drove together to the woods in Carswell's car.

"During that time they were in the car, passes were made to the officer," Morrison said, adding Carswell touched Greene in the car. He would not describe the type of physical contact allegedly made.

Morrison said police staked out the restroom after shop owners complained about homosexuals frequenting the men's room.

Shortly after the arrest, Carswell was admitted to Tallahassee Memorial Hospital. A hospital spokesman said he was being treated for a nervous condition.

Morrison said the arresting officers told him that Carswell was distraught and denied that he made advances to the officer.

"He said, 'I'd rather be dead than be in the clutches of vice officers under such circumstances. I may just kill myself. This is not true. You've got it all wrong,'" Morrison quoted Carswell.

Morrison said officers decided on a charge of battery because "they concluded themselves that the provable charge would be battery."

**Haldeman on**

*homosexual - U.S. judge - in - men's room - arrested - vice squad - battery charge - Morrison - Tallahassee*

Envelope addressed to  
Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Poole  
letter + 25 news articles

Rec. 7-13-76.  
9<sup>45</sup>  
AM  
Camp,

SF 9-2886





1084  
Mr. Mrs. Beck, v. Poole

U. S. District Judge

90 Cedar Way Green

San Francisco, California

Kill-Kill-Kill  
black-nigger  
willie-l. brown  
Kill-brown  
Kill-brown  
Kill-brown

Mr. Cecil Poole - nigger, politician  
When criminal, president ford, will  
have cecil poole, nominated, for a  
U. S. District Judge, in federal court  
the black criminals, niggers, will  
roll out the red carpet, on the streets  
of fillmore street, you will be just  
one more crooked politician, on the  
capitol hill, parade, your, sweet  
smell of success, in your black, ass  
asshole ①

Did I, tell you about the black yellow  
nigger, Tilmon, Brooks, Jr., the Mint  
security guard who shot and killed  
two women on highway down in  
cold blood murder, murder, murder  
the black yellow nigger healdly  
denied any killing on highway, the  
two women killing, in cold blood  
the black nigger said I dont  
remember, killing the two women  
in cold blood

This is first degree murder, one of the  
women was an innocent bystander  
Just trying to help the other women  
God damn son of a bitch, black  
yellow criminal nigger just like  
the four yellow muslims, Gebra  
Killers on city streets you cannot  
trust a black nigger, arson, murder  
mugging auto theft, robbery, rape  
dope pushers, heroin, dope murder, rape  
in cold blood

Mr. Cecil Poole, when you are nominated  
for U. S. District Judge the homosexuals  
men and drag queens and lesbian, &  
girls and women, will hold a big  
homosexual parade on Market Street  
are major attraction is a float and  
depicting a giant artificial male  
sex organ the penis rock prick, and a  
substitute womb, and we don't have  
and pregnancy for lesbian women  
we all go in the asshole good  
(4)

homosexual, s men, drag queen, s men  
and lesbian, women, are well qualified  
we have no sex, discrimination, and  
no, social or, emotional, illness or  
disease homosexuality, life style  
is the spice and joy of life and  
conduct. good, health, and intelligence  
and public, trust honest, no criminals  
we are good church, people, for the  
clean, homosexual society and we have  
good, no weak, morals

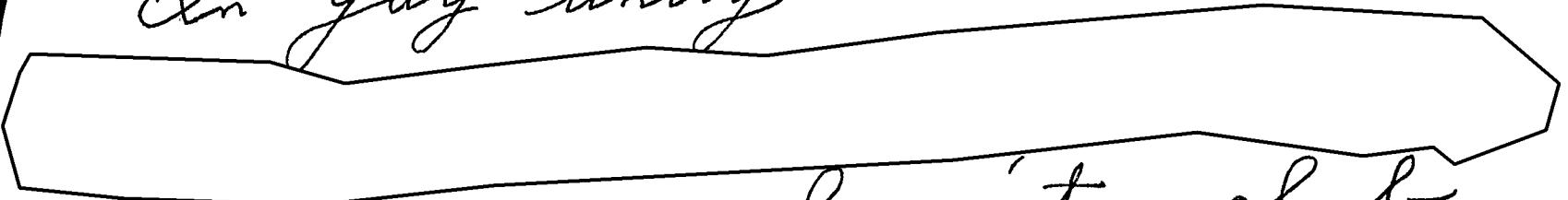
the homosexual tinge on capitol hill  
sex scandal we have more congressmen  
and senators in homosexual activities  
going up the clean assholes, then we  
do on Market Street or Tenderloin district  
the young girl, Elizabeth Ray, in the  
sex, bedroom, with congressman, sex on  
taxpayers money, all free sex, sex  
she doesn't do a wiggle not the  
Bannie Bok type Just like the old  
congressman, Wayne Hays, in womb  
womb ⑥



you black niggers, judges in the  
courtroom dont do anything to air  
the problems, of gay community,  
the loneliness of gay senior citizens  
on the gay homosexual job in the nice  
clean assholes when the homosexuals  
have been in the closet for 60 or 70  
years there must be someplace that  
can accommodate them, put them  
homosexuals all on pension there  
assholes & all, asshole disorder ⑦

black niggers, men, and women, are  
never been, accepted, in the good clean  
gay, community, they have no frame  
work, through which older gays gays  
could, communicate and are just like  
the tip of the iceberg the black  
leaders are all criminals and all  
full of bullshit in black asshole  
you come to my office I will make  
you honorary member of, homosexual  
society, club (8)

club gay unity



Prides, homosexual society club  
Gay advisory committee

1095 Market Street

Mr. Harvey Milk, trustee

573 Castro Street

San Francisco, California, 94103

Telephone, (415) 781-1570-Or-863-2480

Telephone, 771-3366 - further information ⑨

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (47-8654) (C) (SQ. 10)      DATE: 8/8/79

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: REVEREND RAY BROSHEARS  
IMPERSONATION

Re Complaint Form dated 7/13/79.

Repeated attempts to contact [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] have met with negative results.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] Telephone number [REDACTED] and telephone number [REDACTED] have been disconnected. San Francisco telephone book, 1978 edition, shows no listing for a [REDACTED]

Polk's San Francisco Directory, 1978 listing reveals that a [REDACTED] resides at [REDACTED]. Inasmuch as repeated efforts have been made to contact [REDACTED] it is recommended that this case be closed.

at [REDACTED] with negative results,

DATE FILE TO BE DETERMINED

8/9/84

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 9 1979	
BI-SAN FRANCISCO	

b6  
b7C

47-8654-2

SRM/1mh  
(1)lmh



Complaint Form  
FD-71 (Rev. 7-21-67)

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices: ☐ Negative ☐ See below

Subject's name and aliases <i>Rev Ray Broshears</i>				Character of case <i>47</i>			
				Complainant <i>Business Name: Robert Kent Escort &amp; Middles</i> [Redacted]			
				Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date <i>7/13/79</i> Time <i>2:35 PM</i>			
Address of subject				Complainant's address and telephone number <i>1625 Sacramento ST #6, SF DISCONNECTED</i> <i>673-1629</i> <i>Disconnected</i> <i>441-1463</i>			
Subject's Description	Race <i>W</i>	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height <i>6'2</i>	Hair <i>Long Black</i>	Build	Birth date and Birthplace  b6 b7C	
	Age <i>42</i>		Weight <i>275 lbs</i>	Eyes	Complexion		
	Scars, marks or other date <i>Black mustach - long nose</i>						
Facts of complaint <p><i>[Redacted] Orthodon called &amp; said Rev Ray Broshears (not part of the Episcopal Church) a Gay Episcopal minister, who operates a Gay newspaper called "Crusader", has called several times &amp; harassed &amp; had others call him at his business &amp; made treating remarks also obscene calls.</i></p> <p><i>yesterday, Broshears called again &amp; spoke to [Redacted] partner &amp; Broshears identified himself as an FBI Agent &amp; asked if [Redacted] there &amp; if this was the telephone number of the American Nazi Party &amp; has [Redacted] changed his residence.</i></p> <p><i>Broshears call [Redacted] again at night [Redacted] typed the call.</i></p> <p><i>at his home - This time [Redacted] does not cooperate</i></p> <p><i>Broshears said, if [Redacted] with him he would expose him in his newspaper.</i></p> <p><i>also said he has put a lot of people in jail. Broshears apparently works with the Vice at P.B.</i></p>							
Action Recommended <i>SC</i> [Redacted] (Agent) [Redacted]							